

OFFICIAL RESULTS

BFGoodrich Tires
GoPro Be a HERO.
HAWK PERFORMANCE
mazda
Mobil 1
SAFERACER
SUNOCO
TIRE RACK .com

SCCA Runoffs
1964 50 YEARS OF CHAMPIONS 2013

Thank you to all of the Official Sponsors and Partners of SCCA!

ROAD AMERICA Road Racing at its Best

Host of the 2013 SCCA National Championship Runoffs®

BFGoodrich Tires

Official Street Tire of SCCA

GoPro Be a HERO.

Official Camera of SCCA

HAWK PERFORMANCE

Official Brake Products of SCCA

mazda

Official Car of SCCA

Mobil 1

Official Oil of SCCA

MotorsportReg.com

Official Registration Service of SCCA

Official Live Timing Application of SCCA Club Racing

SAFERACER

Official Safety Provider of SCCA and Title Sponsor of the National Club Racing Series

SUNOCO

Official Fuel of SCCA

TIRE RACK .com

Official Tire Retailer of SCCA

And Special Thanks to all of the 2013 SCCA National Championship Runoffs® Contingency Sponsors for their continued support!

Final

Grid



STU

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	98	Marc Hoover / Cameron Park CA / AZ	Hooverspeed/NRA/Necksgen /REDLINE	Mazda Miata		**2:24.693**	No time	No time
2	72	Elivan Goulart / Shelton CT / NER	KRUGSPEED/www.SCDA1.com	Lotus Exige		**2:26.644**	2:30.799	No time
3	10	Eric Heinrich / Milton MA / NER	BFGoodrich/2002racing.com/PagidRS P	BMW E30M3		**2:29.222**	2:33.741	3:54.763
4	26	Michael Flynn / Eustis FL / CFR	Irish Mike's/ BF Goodrich Tires	BMW E46		No time	**2:29.690**	No time
5	84	Toby Grahovec / Royal Oak MI / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 3.0		**2:30.165**	No time	No time
6	49	Rylan Hazelton / Santa Cruz CA / SFR	Driving Ambition/BFGoodrich/HPD/Com	Honda S2000		No time	**2:31.212**	3:40.488
7	3	David Brand / Muttontown NY / NYR	Krugspeed Racing/BGB Esqs	Lotus Exige SC		**2:31.543**	2:32.893	3:54.874
8	4	Charles Tobel / New Hudson MI / DET	Discount Tire/Novi Wall Co./Angrysh	Pontiac Solstice		No time	**2:31.707**	No time
9	9	Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Audi/Castrol/BFGoodrich	Audi A4		**2:32.048**	2:32.123	No time
10	45	Anthony Simmers / Boulder CO / COLO	Backcountry Pizza/Autohaus Boulder/	Volkswagen GTI		No time	**2:33.964**	No time
11	48	Carl Young / Irvine CA / SFR	Tom Lepper and Associates/BFGoodric	Chevrolet Cobalt		**2:34.010**	2:51.315	3:37.842
12	04	Ronald Pawley / Greenwood AR / BVR	J. Pauley Toyota/Scion	Lexus IS300		**2:34.086**	No time	3:36.364
13	43	Andrew Caddell / Graham WA / NWST	VAC Motorsports/BFGoodrich	BMW 325 E46		**2:34.511**	No time	3:14.936
14	07	Tim Anastopoulos / Kenosha WI / CHI	anastosmotors	BMW 325is		**2:41.462**	2:42.755	No time
15	68	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	AIM/BFG/Summit/Ford/SVT	Ford Mustang		No time	**2:46.840**	No time
16	85	John De Barros / Marietta GA / ATL	All Out Auto USA/BF Goodrich/MazdaS	Mazda 3	#	No time	**2:51.651**	No time
17	71	Jim Taggart / Cary NC / NCR	Taggart Autosport/Lotus USA/Long Ro	Lotus Exige	#	No time	No time	No time
18	36	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	VirSecServices.com Hoosier	Pontiac Soltice GXP	#	No time	No time	No time
19	8	Eric Wortman / Wheeling IL / CHI	Automekanika Racing/Stance Suspensi	Subaru STi	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 4 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 49 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 43 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.D.9.e

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 2:20 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



STU

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	2	72	Elivan Goulart / Shelton CT / NER	KRUGSPEED/www.SCDA1.com	Lotus Exige	13		**2:44.539**	
2	9	9	Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Audi/Castrol/BFGoodrich	Audi A4	13		2:50.387	1:29.815
3	3	10	Eric Heinrich / Milton MA / NER	BFGoodrich/2002racing.com/PagidRS P	BMW E30M3	13		2:54.875	2:00.139
4	10	45	Anthony Simmers / Boulder CO / COLO	Backcountry Pizza/Autohaus Boulder/	Volkswagen GTI	13		2:55.753	2:31.553
5	8	4	Charles Tobel / New Hudson MI / DET	Discount Tire/Novi Wall Co./Angrysh	Pontiac Solstice	13		2:56.803	2:39.440
6	13	43	Andrew Caddell / Graham WA / NWST	VAC Motorsports/BFGoodrich	BMW 325 E46	13		2:55.494	2:45.042
7	7	3	David Brand / Muttontown NY / NYR	Krugspeed Racing/BGB Esqs	Lotus Exige SC	12		2:58.623	1 laps
8	6	49	Rylan Hazelton / Santa Cruz CA / SFR	Driving Ambition/BFGoodrich/HPD/Com	Honda S2000	12		2:58.660	0:24.145
9	12	04	Ronald Pawley / Greenwood AR / BVR	J. Pauley Toyota/Scion	Lexus IS300	12		2:59.120	0:24.768
10	16	85	John De Barros / Marietta GA / ATL	All Out Auto USA/BF Goodrich/MazdaS	Mazda 3	12		3:06.802	1:30.352
11	11	48	Carl Young / Irvine CA / SFR	Tom Lepper and Associates/BFGoodric	Chevrolet Cobalt	12		3:09.392	2:19.346
12	14	07	Tim Anastopoulos / Kenosha WI / CHI	anastosmotors	BMW 325is	10		3:14.899	3 laps
13	5	84	Toby Grahovec / Royal Oak MI / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 3.0	8	#	2:55.869	5 laps
DNF	4	26	Michael Flynn / Eustis FL / CFR	Irish Mike's/ BF Goodrich Tires	BMW E46	0		No time	13 laps
DNS	15	68	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	AIM/BFG/Summit/Ford/SVT	Ford Mustang				
DNS	17	36	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	VirSecServices.com Hoosier	Pontiac Soltice GXP				
DQ	1	98	Marc Hoover / Cameron Park CA / AZ	Hooverspeed/NRA/Necksgen /REDLINE	Mazda Miata	13		2:45.149	0 laps

Car 98 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - GCR appendix F pg 178 TIR

Time of day start: 8:46 AM
Number of Starters: 15
Number of Finishers: 13
Overall Time of Race: 36:12.305
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 86.176 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.001 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:44.539
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 87.517 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #9 Joel Weinberger

Lap Leaders
#98 laps 1,7-8
#72 laps 2 - 6, 9 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:15PM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

STU

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	72	72	72	72	72	98	98	72	72	72	72	72	72
2	98	98	98	98	98	72	72	98	98	98	98	98	98
3	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
4	84	84	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
5	4	9	84	84	84	84	84	84	45	45	45	45	45
6	9	4	4	4	4	4	45	45	4	4	4	4	4
7	45	45	45	45	45	45	4	4	43	43	43	43	43
8	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	3	3	3	3	
9	49	49	49	49	49	3	3	3	49	49	49	49	
10	3	3	3	3	3	04	49	49	04	04	04	04	
11	85	04	04	04	04	49	04	04	85	85	85	85	
12	04	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	48	48	48	48	
13	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	07	07			
14	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07					
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: STU

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	8:36:00am	Welcome to the 50th SCCA National Championships Runoffs and the opening race of the week, Super Touring Under.
	8:36:58am	It is raining hard right now as the cars are on the grid, with a current temperature of 66 degrees.
	8:37:52am	Marc Hoover is on the SafeRacer pole as the field rolls off the grid. Goulart second, Heinrich, Flynn, Grahovec follow.
	8:40:10am	On the pace lap, but 13 laps in the rain for an STU National Championship are coming up!
	8:40:33am	Lights are out on the pace car, windshield wipers are on for the cars, and we're about to go green!
1	8:44:31am	GREEN! Hoover gets the jump on the field early in to Turn 1, but Goulart gets a run. Hoover very loose in the wet under power.
1	8:46:45am	New leader! Goulart goes to the lead as Hoover gets loose in turn 6.
1	8:47:44am	Flynn in the wall exiting six, it appears his day is done.
2	8:48:22am	After all of that, we've completed the first lap. Goulart the leader in the Lotus, the turbo Mazda is very loose under power and braking.
3	8:49:32am	Weinberger, driving an all wheel drive Audi, has moved from 9th to 6th on the opening lap. Could be an advantage in the rain.
3	8:50:31am	Goulart stretching the lead over Hoover, now 2.5 seconds. Heinrich, Grahovec, Weinberger the top five to start lap 3.
3	8:52:22am	Grahovec and Weinberger battling for fourth, nose to tail in the rain.
4	8:54:52am	Weinberger gets the run out of turn 14 and moves to fourth. He is still 14 seconds away from Heinrich for the final podium spot.
5	8:55:49am	Hoover is now just 1.2 behind Goulart in the battle for the lead.
6	8:57:50am	Hoover challenging for the lead in Turn 5, but slides just a bit.
7	9:02:45am	New Leader! Hoover bets the run up the front straight and takes the lead, but Goulart still right there with a challenge.
7	9:03:17am	Goulart slides through five, has fallen a couple of seconds behind Hoover. Weinberger has moved to third, Heinrich, Grahovec in the top five.
8	9:05:02am	We once again have a battle for the lead, with Goulart taking the lead practically sideways going through 13!
8	9:08:32am	Hoover took the lead going into five, but Goulart back in front under braking. Hoover takes it exiting the corner! They go side by side and Goulart goes back in front in the carousel!
8	9:10:40am	Hoover goes completely sideways and gathers it up going through three, still chasing Goulart.
10	9:12:26am	Grahovec has apparently blown a motor and has fallen out of the top 5. Goulart, Hoover, Weinberger, Heinrich and Simmers the top five.
11	9:14:15am	Hoover sideways AGAIN! collects it, saves it, and is still in the lead battle.
12	9:15:31am	Just two laps to go, Hoover is right behind Goulart in the battle for the lead.
12	9:17:11am	Simmers has started 10th, moved to fifth in an impressive drive.
13	9:18:01am	LAST Lap! Goulart has a 1.3 second lead, but that's far from safe.
13	9:19:34am	Hoover takes the lead coming out of five with a big run; They touch in seven, but Goulart goes to the lead!

	9:21:07am	Checkered Flag!! Goulart finishes a thrilling race and wins by 0.286 over Hoover. Weinberger third, Heinrich, Simmers in the top five.
	9:22:51am	The National Championship by Goulart is the fourth of his career.

Final

Grid



FB

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	2	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	JDR/ETE REMAN/Moon Super Cycle	JDR F1000 Suzuki	*	**2:04.786**	2:07.314	No time
2	00	Jeremy Hill / Toronto ON / OVR	Hoosier TIre	PHOTON VD07 Suzuki	*	**2:05.587**	2:06.832	2:09.215
3	1	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	GDRE/GC&G Services/Hoosier/PFC/Hype	Citation F1000	*	**2:05.658**	2:07.278	2:08.859
4	92	Lucian Pancea / Bellevue WA / NWST	NewportVilla/STOHR CARS	Stohr F1000 Suzuki		**2:07.624**	2:10.436	2:10.724
5	72	Brian Novak / Dearborn MI / DET	Hoosier Tire / AiM Data/Dauntless	Nova-Piper F1000 Suzu		**2:08.483**	2:09.890	2:09.667
6	5	Jake Latham / Broomfield CO / COLO	SCR Performance/GDRE/RockySoft/Stic	Stohr F1000 Suzuki		**2:08.791**	2:10.374	2:25.939
7	3	Steve Ott / Houston TX / COLO	Hoosier Tires/Rilltec/Astra Cars	Astra Summerhawk		**2:09.069**	2:09.107	2:10.644
8	33	John LaBrie / Draper UT / UTAH	Bug and Weed Mart	Phoenix F1K.10 Suzuki		**2:09.859**	2:12.050	No time
9	14	Jose Gerardo / El Paso TX / PNAM	General Labels & Printing L.L.C.	Stohr F1000		2:11.755	**2:10.239**	2:14.109
10	67	Christopher Ash / Centennial CO / COLO	Scanworks Medical / Rilltech Racing	Astra SH-RR1		2:11.158	**2:10.893**	2:15.863
11	6	Tyler Thielmann / Kiel WI / MILW	SO Bright LLC/Hamman Construction	Van Diemen RF99 Suzu		**2:11.458**	2:13.253	No time
12	01	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	JRM@GingerMan/HoosierTire/ProShif	NovaDiemen F1K Suzul		**2:11.513**	2:42.469	2:13.614
13	77	Alex Mayer / Harleysville PA / PHL	Mayer Motorsports/Autoworks	Elan DP04 Suzuki		**2:11.854**	2:12.857	2:13.551
14	25	Mike Beauchamp / Green Bay WI / MILW	Gyrodynamics/Slick Eyewear	Van Diemen RF99 Suzu		2:14.323	2:14.361	**2:12.142**
15	88	Michael Crowe / Jamestown KY / CFR	Pathogen Control Solutions	Van Diemen RF00		**2:12.377**	2:13.093	2:14.038
16	18	Jason Bell / Tampa FL / MILW	Gridsport/Highway Systems/Corby Con	Stohr F1000 Suzuki		**2:12.734**	No time	2:15.005
17	9	Jason Slahor / Ellicott City MD / WDC	Slahor racing	Van Diemen RF98-F10(		**2:13.156**	2:13.277	2:19.194
18	27	James Michael / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Berlousche Engineering/www.auroraen	Stohr F1000 Suzuki		**2:13.710**	2:14.553	2:15.591
19	08	Nicho Vardis / Sylvan Lake MI / DET	Vardis Racing / Hoosier / Aim	RFR F1000 Suzuki		2:14.517	**2:14.440**	2:25.174
20	11	Terry Biner / Sandy UT / UTAH	Rodizio Grill Racing	RFR F1000 Suzuki		2:23.979	**2:15.068**	2:19.613
21	81	Richard Franklin / Wilmington NC / NCR	Waterfall Security/CITSCORP	Stohr F1000 Suzuki		3:13.441	2:19.003	**2:18.798**
22	83	J.R. Osborne / Englewood CO / COLO	Hoosier, Moon's SuperCycle/Front Ra	Citation F1 Suzuki	#	No time	No time	No time
23	43	Glenn Cooper / Roswell GA / ATL	Ralph Firman Racing/Hoosier Tires	RFR RFR F1000 Suzuk	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:10 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final

Race Results



FB

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	2	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	JDR/ETE REMAN/Moon Super Cycle	JDR F1000 Suzuki	13		**2:29.859**	
2	4	92	Lucian Pancea / Bellevue WA / NWST	NewportVilla/STOHR CARS	Stohr F1000 Suzuki	13		2:35.602	0:06.391
3	3	1	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	GDRE/GC&G Services/Hoosier/PFC/Hype	Citation F1000	13		2:35.149	0:12.061
4	7	3	Steve Ott / Houston TX / COLO	Hoosier Tires/Rilltec/Astra Cars	Astra Summerhawk	13		2:35.720	0:27.178
5	9	14	Jose Gerardo / El Paso TX / PNAM	General Labels & Printing L.L.C.	Stohr F1000	13		2:38.701	0:43.800
6	5	72	Brian Novak / Dearborn MI / DET	Hoosier Tire / AiM Data/Dauntless	Nova-Piper F1000 Suz	13		2:35.810	1:03.512
7	11	6	Tyler Thielmann / Kiel WI / MILW	SO Bright LLC/Hamman Construction	Van Diemen RF99 Suz	13		2:37.213	1:06.147
8	13	77	Alex Mayer / Harleysville PA / PHL	Mayer Motorsports/Autoworks	Elan DP04 Suzuki	13		2:34.900	1:20.803
9	14	25	Mike Beauchamp / Green Bay WI / MILW	Gyrodynamics/Slick Eyewear	Van Diemen RF99 Suz	13		2:45.081	2:17.083
10	2	00	Jeremy Hill / Toronto ON / OVR	Hoosier TIre	PHOTON VD07 Suzuk	13		2:41.483	2:27.877
11	8	33	John LaBrie / Draper UT / UTAH	Bug and Weed Mart	Phoenix F1K.10 Suzuk	13		2:44.445	2:29.602
12	19	08	Nicho Vardis / Sylvan Lake MI / DET	Vardis Racing / Hoosier / Aim	RFR F1000 Suzuki	12		2:34.916	1 laps
13	15	88	Michael Crowe / Jamestown KY / CFR	Pathogen Control Solutions	Van Diemen RF00	12		2:55.246	0:39.736
14	20	11	Terry Biner / Sandy UT / UTAH	Rodizio Grill Racing	RFR F1000 Suzuki	12		2:44.637	1:33.381
15	21	81	Richard Franklin / Wilmington NC / NCR	Waterfall Security/CITSCORP	Stohr F1000 Suzuki	11		3:02.571	2 laps
16	18	27	James Michael / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Berlousche Engineering/www.auroraen	Stohr F1000 Suzuki	10		3:01.197	3 laps
17	17	9	Jason Slahor / Ellicott City MD / WDC	Slahor racing	Van Diemen RF98-F1(	10		3:09.484	0:38.911
18	16	18	Jason Bell / Tampa FL / MILW	Gridsport/Highway Systems/Corby Con	Stohr F1000 Suzuki	9		2:48.342	4 laps
DNF	6	5	Jake Latham / Broomfield CO / COLO	SCR Performance/GDRE/RockySoft/Stic	Stohr F1000 Suzuki	2	#	3:01.493	11 laps
DNF	12	01	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	JRM@GingerMan/HoosierTire/ProShif	NovaDiemen F1K Suzu	1	#	3:12.982	12 laps
DNF	10	67	Christopher Ash / Centennial CO / COLO	Scanworks Medical / Rilltech Racing	Astra SH-RR1	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNS	22	83	J.R. Osborne / Englewood CO / COLO	Hoosier, Moon's SuperCycle/Front Ra	Citation F1 Suzuki				
DNS	23	43	Glenn Cooper / Roswell GA / ATL	Ralph Firman Racing/Hoosier Tires	RFR F1000 Suzuki				

Time of day start: 9:45 AM
Number of Starters: 21
Number of Finishers: 18
Overall Time of Race: 34:14.514
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 91.116 mph
Margin of Victory: 6.391 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:29.859
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 96.090 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #08 Nicho Vardis

Lap Leaders
#92 laps 1 - 12
#2 lap 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:20 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

FB

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	2
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	92
3	14	14	14	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1
4	3	3	3	14	14	14	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
5	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
6	5	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	6	72	72	72	72
7	25	25	25	6	6	6	6	6	72	6	6	6	6
8	72	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
9	77	6	6	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
10	18	11	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	00
11	11	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	00	00	00	33
12	6	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	08	08	08	
13	33	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	
14	27	27	27	81	81	81	08	08	08	11	11	11	
15	00	81	81	9	08	08	81	81	81	81	81		
16	88	5	9	08	9	9	9	9	9	27			
17	01	9	08	27	27	27	27	27	27	9			
18	81	08	18	18	18	18	18	18	18				
19	9	18											
20	08												
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula 1000

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:18:43am	Welcome back to Road America and the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. Up next is the Formula 1000 race.
	9:29:49am	Currently, it is overcast and 66 degrees, with winds out of the west at 12 mph. It rained here this morning and the track is still damp.
	9:32:46am	Lawrence Loshak is the Formula 1000 Saferacer polesitter. He is followed on the grid by Jeremy Hill, Brandon Dixon, Lucian Pancea, and Brian Novak.
	9:35:45am	Cars are on course. Loshak is on the grid still getting buckled into the car. Bell spun on the pace lap.
	9:42:35am	Loshak is now on course.
	9:42:55am	Bell passed two cars after spinning.
1	9:43:18am	Green Flag.
1	9:44:55am	Dixon takes the early lead, followed by Pancea.
1	9:45:51am	Pancea passes Dixon for the lead in Turn 8.
2	9:46:36am	Top five in Formula 1000 are Pancea, followed by Dixon, Gerardo, Ott, Loshak.
2	9:48:12am	Vardis spins and continues from Turn 8.
2	9:49:26am	Latham makes contact with the wall in Turn 5.
3	9:50:07am	Pancea continues to lead Dixon by 4.757 seconds, followed by Gerardo, Ott, and Loshak.
4	9:51:03am	No change in the top five.
4	9:53:51am	Gerardo and Ott are battling for third place.
5	9:54:30am	Pancea leads Dixon by 6.888 seconds, followed by Ott, Gerardo, and Loshak.
6	9:57:46am	Dixon just cut into Pancea's lead. Pancea leads now by 4.983 seconds, followed by Ott, Gerardo, and Loshak.
7	9:59:25am	No change in the top five. Pancea now leads by 5.073 seconds.
7	10:01:30am	Loshak just turned the fastest lap of the race with a 2:37.207.
7	10:02:14am	Loshak moves to fourth place.
8	10:03:53am	Top five in Formula 1000 are Pancea, Dixon, Ott, Loshak, and Gerardo.
9	10:04:27am	Top five remain the same.
9	10:07:47am	Loshak is now up to third.
10	10:08:10am	Pancea leads Dixon by 9.500 seconds, followed by a hard charging Loshak, Ott, and Gerardo.
10	10:09:37am	Loshak just turned a 2:34.531 lap. He was four seconds faster than the leader on the last lap.
11	10:10:17am	Pancea continues to lead, followed by Dixon and Loshak. Loshak is all over Dixon's rear wing.
11	10:12:33am	Loshak passes Dixon for second.
12	10:13:22am	Pancea leads Loshak by 4.887 seconds, followed by Dixon, Ott, and Gerardo.
12	10:14:32am	It appears that Loshak is reeling in the race leader.
13	10:15:01am	WHITE FLAG. Pancea leads heading into final lap. But, Loshak takes the lead down the front straight.
13	10:17:03am	Loshak is pulling away from Dixon.
	10:17:54am	CHECKERED FLAG. Loshak wins the Formula 1000 National Championship.
	10:19:03am	Pancea finishes second, followed by Dixon, Ott, and Gerardo.

Final



Grid

GT2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	36	Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	PhoenixPerformance Hoosier Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	*	**2:14.320**	No time	No time
2	41	Trent Hindman / Ocean NJ / NNJ	Cirocco & Ozzimo/DFL Interiors/Atla	Porsche GT3 Cup	*	**2:14.460**	2:16.571	No time
3	70	Joe Koenig / Glenview IL / CHI	Trim-Tex Drywall Products/Hoosier	BMW M3	*	**2:15.324**	2:17.851	No time
4	80	John Kachadurian / Chicago IL / CHI	Grey Fox Racing/Fall-Line/#keepitup	Porsche GT3 Cup	*	**2:15.357**	No time	No time
5	98	Pete Peterson / Lumberton NC / CCR	Goodyear/Toyota/Valvoline	Toyota Celica	*	**2:15.821**	2:18.075	No time
6	46	Jim Goughary / Houston TX / NER	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil	Nissan 350Z		**2:16.666**	2:18.670	No time
7	01	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing, Michelin	Porsche 996 GT3 Cup		No time	**2:17.364**	2:44.423
8	50	Tom Patton / Hamilton OH / CIN	RedLineOil/Hoosier	Sunbeam Tiger		**2:17.528**	2:19.020	No time
9	40	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Fall-Line Motorsports	Porsche GT3 Cup		**2:17.892**	2:19.882	3:30.073
10	64	Robert Lentz / Leesburg VA / WDC	FGR Consulting/Goodyear	Nissan 300ZX		**2:19.065**	2:20.079	No time
11	04	J. Kurt Roehrig / Lexington NC / NCR	Roehrig Enders Suspension	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:19.085**	No time	No time
12	81	Mark Pauly / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	Industrial Control/Hoosier/TrimTex	BMW M3		**2:19.683**	2:20.818	No time
13	20	Russ Snow / Eden NC / NCR	M D Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:19.941**	No time	3:07.191
14	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:20.545**	No time	4:15.427
15	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Dodge VIper		**2:21.727**	2:22.383	No time
16	57	Jason Berkeley / New York NY / NNJ	BMG Management / Hoosier / Pabst	Chevrolet Corvette		No time	**2:23.213**	No time
17	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US, Inc.	Porsche GT3 Cup		**2:23.329**	2:23.661	3:09.170
18	08	Jason Lee / Dover NJ / NNJ	Porterfield Brake Pads/Sparco	Audi TT Coupe		2:32.806	**2:26.556**	2:59.360
19	14	Ken Muth / Snohomish WA / NWST	Eastside Offshore	Nissan 240SX		**2:29.052**	2:59.351	4:00.762
20	2	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Dodge Viper		No time	**2:29.906**	No time
21	31	Bud Matakaetis / North Haven CT / NER	Nissan/GoodYear	Nissan 240SX	#	2:42.429	**2:41.197**	No time
22	21	Karim Talbot / Carpentersville IL / CHI	Petfinder.com/Stance USA	Chevrolet Corvette	#	No time	No time	**3:54.913**
23	66	Robert Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	1st Class Auto Body/UPRacing.comJam	Chevrolet Monte Carlo	#	No time	No time	No time
24	3	Erich W Joiner / Torrance CA / CSCC	Tool of North America	Porsche 997 GT3 Cup	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 01 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 66 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 4.8.3

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 11:20 AM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final



Race Results

GT2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	36	Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	PhoenixPerformance Hoosier Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	13		**2:16.717**	
2	2	41	Trent Hindman / Ocean NJ / NNJ	Cirocco & Ozzimo/DFL Interiors/Atla	Porsche GT3 Cup	13		2:18.152	0:04.370
3	4	80	John Kachadurian / Chicago IL / CHI	Grey Fox Racing/Fall-Line/#keepitup	Porsche GT3 Cup	13		2:17.896	0:04.924
4	7	01	Tom Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing, Michelin	Porsche 996 GT3 Cup	13		2:19.198	0:12.105
5	9	40	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Fall-Line Motorsports	Porsche GT3 Cup	13		2:22.151	0:23.414
6	12	81	Mark Pauly / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	Industrial Control/Hoosier/TrimTex	BMW M3	13		2:21.489	0:23.790
7	13	20	Russ Snow / Eden NC / NCR	M D Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:25.365	0:34.057
8	8	50	Tom Patton / Hamilton OH / CIN	RedLineOil/Hoosier	Sunbeam Tiger	13		2:29.126	0:46.491
9	16	57	Jason Berkeley / New York NY / NNJ	BMG Management / Hoosier / Pabst	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:34.161	0:51.902
10	23	66	Robert Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	1st Class Auto Body/UPRacing.comJam	Chevrolet Monte Carlo	12		2:27.786	1 laps
11	19	14	Ken Muth / Snohomish WA / NWST	Eastside Offshore	Nissan 240SX	12		2:37.838	0:11.206
12	18	08	Jason Lee / Dover NJ / NNJ	Porterfield Brake Pads/Sparco	Audi TT Coupe	12		2:40.801	0:20.881
13	21	31	Bud Matakaetis / North Haven CT / NER	Nissan/GoodYear	Nissan 240SX	12		2:53.627	0:45.573
14	5	98	Pete Peterson / Lumberton NC / CCR	Goodyear/Toyota/Valvoline	Toyota Celica	7	#	2:22.733	6 laps
15	6	46	Jim Goughary / Houston TX / NER	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil	Nissan 350Z	7	#	2:26.201	0:55.577
DNF	10	64	Robert Lentz / Leesburg VA / WDC	FGR Consulting/Goodyear	Nissan 300ZX	5	#	2:40.830	8 laps
DNF	17	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US, Inc.	Porsche GT3 Cup	3	#	2:53.054	10 laps
DNF	22	21	Karim Talbot / Carpentersville IL / CHI	Petfinder.com/Stance USA	Chevrolet Corvette	2	#	2:48.810	11 laps
DNF	3	70	Joe Koenig / Glenview IL / CHI	Trim-Tex Drywall Products/Hoosier	BMW M3	0		No time	13 laps
DNS	11	04	J. Kurt Roehrig / Lexington NC / NCR	Roehrig Enders Suspension	Chevrolet Camaro				
DNS	14	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette				
DNS	15	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Dodge VIper				
DNS	20	2	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Dodge Viper				
DNS	24	3	Erich W Joiner / Torrance CA / CSCC	Tool of North America	Porsche 997 GT3 Cup				

Time of day start: 10:45 AM
Number of Starters: 19
Number of Finishers: 15
Overall Time of Race: 37:14.457
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 83.779 mph
Margin of Victory: 4.370 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:16.717
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 105.327 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #57 Jason Berkeley

Lap Leaders
#36 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 1:20PM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

GT2/GT3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
2	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
3	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
4	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
5	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	40	40	40	40	40	40
6	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	81	81	81	81	81	81
7	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	20	20	20	20	20	20
8	46	20	20	20	46	46	20	57	57	57	57	50	50
9	20	46	46	46	20	20	46	50	50	50	50	57	57
10	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	4	4	4	78	78	
11	08	08	08	08	50	50	50	78	78	78	4	4	
12	64	64	64	64	08	4	4	12	12	12	12	12	
13	21	50	50	50	64	08	78	42	42	42	42	42	
14	60	21	14	14	4	78	12	18	18	18	79	79	
15	50	60	4	4	78	12	42	38	38	08	18	18	
16	14	14	78	78	12	42	18	08	08	38	38	38	
17	31	31	12	12	14	38	38	79	79	79	22	22	
18	78	4	42	38	42	18	08	22	22	22	39	39	
19	4	78	38	42	38	79	79	39	39	39	51	91	
20	12	12	60	18	18	14	22	51	51	51	91	51	
21	42	42	18	22	79	91	39	91	91	91	08	66	
22	38	38	39	39	91	22	51	14	14	14	66	14	
23	18	18	22	91	22	39	91	17	17	66	14	17	
24	51	39	91	51	39	51	14	66	66	17	17	0	
25	22	51	51	79	51	17	17	0	0	0	0	08	
26	39	22	79	17	17	0	66	31	31	47	47	47	
27	91	91	31	31	0	66	0	47	47	31	15	15	
28	17	79	17	0	31	31	31	15	15	15	31	31	
29	0	17	0	66	66	47	47	9	9	9			
30	79	0	66	15	47	15	15						
31	15	66	15	47	15	9	9						
32	47	15	47	9	9	16							
33	66	47	9	16	16								
34	9	9	16										
35	16	16											
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: GT2

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:35:26am	Welcome back to the 50th running of the SCCA Runoffs at Road America in Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin. The next event is the combined GT2/GT3 race.
	10:40:14am	Cars are heading out on the race track. The GT2 polesitter is Andrew Aquilante, who turned in a time of 2:14:320. The track continues to dry from earlier rain.
	10:41:30am	The current weather is 71 degrees with mostly cloudy skies.
1	10:45:14am	GREEN FLAG - GT2 class. Twenty cars are listed as taking the green flag. Aquilante leads the field into Turn 1 and holds off Hindman, who is celebrating his 18th birthday today.
1	10:46:42am	CRASH - Koenig crashes in Turn 13 while trying to hold off Hindman. He hits with the right side of the car and comes to a stop.
2	10:48:49am	Aquilante leads by 3.281 seconds over Hindman. Kachadurian is third, another 3.2 seconds back.
3	10:51:21am	Talbot brings his Corvette into the pits in the GT2 class. There is a fire coming from under the front hood.
3	10:52:45am	Aquilante's lead has dropped to 2.321 seconds over Hindman. The track continues to dry.
5	10:53:45am	The top five in GT2 are Aquilante, Hindman, Kchadurian, Wickersham, and Peterson.
5	10:56:57am	Aquilante has been given the soundboard for the second time this race.
6	10:57:48am	Kachadurian and Wickersham are battling for third in the GT2 class. They are about a half second apart.
7	11:00:09am	Snow will be presented the soundboard.
8	11:02:17am	FULL COURSE CAUTION - Incident in GT3 class. Boden moves to fifth, followed by Pauly, Snow and Peterson.
12	11:05:58am	GREEN FLAG - Aquilante leads Hindman and the rest of the field past the line and into Turn 1.
12	11:18:11am	Aquilante pulls out a seven-car length lead by Turn 5. Hindman is trying to hold of Kachadurian for second.
13	11:19:45am	Last lap. Aquilante holds a two-second advantage.
	11:21:03am	CHECKERED FLAG: Aquilante wins his third career SCCA Runoffs championship and second of the week with a 4.370-second victory over Hindman. Kachadurian was third.

Final

Grid



GT3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	12	Mike Henderson / Alpine CA / CSCC	Mazda/Redline Oil/M2 Motorsports	Mazda RX-7		**2:23.405**	2:26.504	No time
2	4	Joe Kristensen / London ON / DET		Acura RSX		**2:23.907**	2:24.983	No time
3	78	Rob Warkocki / Frankfort IL / CHI	TRO Manufacturing/Mazda	Mazda RX-7		**2:23.946**	2:41.199	No time
4	42	Wolfgang Maike / Santa Barbara CA / CSCC	Toyota/Redline Oil/Hoosier	Toyota Paseo		**2:24.679**	2:26.208	No time
5	79	Paul Young / Commerce Township MI / DET	Young EngineeringLLC/ Hoosier Tire	Ford Probe		**2:24.715**	2:28.058	No time
6	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy/Analytic Systems	Honda Civic		**2:25.194**	2:26.690	No time
7	18	Chad Bacon / Kingsport TN / FLR	FedEx Ground/GoodYear/Toyota TRD	Toyota Celica		**2:26.144**	3:05.566	No time
8	39	George Cichon / Rockton IL / BVR	TRO Manufacturing/Mazda/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7		No time	**2:28.832**	3:51.634
9	51	Steven Lustig / Chester NJ / NNJ	Luna Sueno Tequila/Autosport Auto	Acura Integra		No time	**2:30.035**	No time
10	91	Ken Nelson / Novi MI / DET		Nissan 200-SX		**2:30.912**	2:30.943	No time
11	22	James Ashe / Prospect CT / NER	Hoosier, Mazda, Spectro Oil	Mazda RX-7		2:33.360	**2:32.419**	4:05.930
12	17	Mark Ward / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Team Lox Racing	Toyota Paseo		**2:34.626**	2:35.481	3:20.543
13	47	Jim Stinehelfer / Frisco CO / COLO	JES Racing/Ann Marie	Mazda Miata		**2:36.683**	No time	No time
14	0	Robert Herman / Cairo NE / NEB	Herman Plbg / Kim's Auto Repair Srv	Mazda RX-7		**2:36.973**	2:40.286	No time
15	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7		**2:41.944**	2:42.922	No time
16	9	Chris Stevens / Shawnee KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7		2:49.577	**2:44.838**	No time
17	5	Jim Speights / San Antonio TX / ALMO	IHS Racing	Mazda Miata	#	**3:07.243**	No time	No time
18	16	Dave Dobry / Plymouth MI / DET	Dryer Vent Wizard	Eagle Talon	#	No time	**3:13.113**	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 11:25 AM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final



Race Results

GT3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	3	78	Rob Warkocki / Frankfort IL / CHI	TRO Manufacturing/Mazda	Mazda RX-7	12		**2:25.688**	
2	2	4	Joe Kristensen / London ON / DET		Acura RSX	12		2:25.703	0:00.708
3	1	12	Mike Henderson / Alpine CA / CSCC	Mazda/Redline Oil/M2 Motorsports	Mazda RX-7	12		2:28.164	0:03.759
4	4	42	Wolfgang Maike / Santa Barbara CA / CSCC	Toyota/Redline Oil/Hoosier	Toyota Paseo	12		2:28.356	0:08.138
5	5	79	Paul Young / Commerce Township MI / DET	Young EngineeringLLC/ Hoosier Tire	Ford Probe	12		2:27.289	0:09.272
6	7	18	Chad Bacon / Kingsport TN / FLR	FedEx Ground/GoodYear/Toyota TRD	Toyota Celica	12		2:30.148	0:14.136
7	6	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy/Analytic Systems	Honda Civic	12		2:30.520	0:16.137
8	11	22	James Ashe / Prospect CT / NER	Hoosier, Mazda, Spectro Oil	Mazda RX-7	12		2:31.256	0:17.856
9	8	39	George Cichon / Rockton IL / BVR	TRO Manufacturing/Mazda/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7	12		2:28.663	0:19.076
10	10	91	Ken Nelson / Novi MI / DET		Nissan 200-SX	12		2:31.251	0:23.815
11	9	51	Steven Lustig / Chester NJ / NNJ	Luna Sueno Tequila/Autosport Auto	Acura Integra	12		2:32.262	0:24.187
12	12	17	Mark Ward / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Team Lox Racing	Toyota Paseo	12		2:40.895	0:40.541
13	14	0	Robert Herman / Cairo NE / NEB	Herman Plbg / Kim's Auto Repair Srv	Mazda RX-7	12		2:41.724	0:44.352
14	13	47	Jim Stinehelfer / Frisco CO / COLO	JES Racing/Ann Marie	Mazda Miata	12		2:45.410	0:54.959
15	15	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	12		2:45.850	0:55.891
16	16	9	Chris Stevens / Shawnee KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	10	#	2:47.892	2 laps
17	18	16	Dave Dobry / Plymouth MI / DET	Dryer Vent Wizard	Eagle Talon	6	#	2:45.013	6 laps
DNS	17	5	Jim Speights / San Antonio TX / ALMO	IHS Racing	Mazda Miata				

Time of day start: 10:45 AM
Number of Starters: 17
Number of Finishers: 17
Overall Time of Race: 37:34.847
Length of Race: 48 miles
Average Race Speed: 76.635 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.708 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:25.688
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 98.841 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #78 Rob Warkocki

Lap Leaders
#78 laps 1, 12 - 13
#4 laps 2 - 11

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 1:25PM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

GT2/GT3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
2	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
3	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
4	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
5	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	40	40	40	40	40	40
6	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	81	81	81	81	81	81
7	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	20	20	20	20	20	20
8	46	20	20	20	46	46	20	57	57	57	57	50	50
9	20	46	46	46	20	20	46	50	50	50	50	57	57
10	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	4	4	4	78	78	
11	08	08	08	08	50	50	50	78	78	78	4	4	
12	64	64	64	64	08	4	4	12	12	12	12	12	
13	21	50	50	50	64	08	78	42	42	42	42	42	
14	60	21	14	14	4	78	12	18	18	18	79	79	
15	50	60	4	4	78	12	42	38	38	08	18	18	
16	14	14	78	78	12	42	18	08	08	38	38	38	
17	31	31	12	12	14	38	38	79	79	79	22	22	
18	78	4	42	38	42	18	08	22	22	22	39	39	
19	4	78	38	42	38	79	79	39	39	39	51	91	
20	12	12	60	18	18	14	22	51	51	51	91	51	
21	42	42	18	22	79	91	39	91	91	91	08	66	
22	38	38	39	39	91	22	51	14	14	14	66	14	
23	18	18	22	91	22	39	91	17	17	66	14	17	
24	51	39	91	51	39	51	14	66	66	17	17	0	
25	22	51	51	79	51	17	17	0	0	0	0	08	
26	39	22	79	17	17	0	66	31	31	47	47	47	
27	91	91	31	31	0	66	0	47	47	31	15	15	
28	17	79	17	0	31	31	31	15	15	15	31	31	
29	0	17	0	66	66	47	47	9	9	9			
30	79	0	66	15	47	15	15						
31	15	66	15	47	15	9	9						
32	47	15	47	9	9	16							
33	66	47	9	16	16								
34	9	9	16										
35	16	16											
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: GT-3

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:28:41am	Good morning from Elkhart Lake. It is 69 degrees and cloudy. We had heavy rain this morning but it has not rained for two hours. The track is still damp for the combined GT-3 and GT-2 race.
	10:33:58am	The field is leaving the grid for the pace lap, with Mike Henderson on the SafeRacer pole. Kristensen, Warkocki, Maike, and Young the top five at the start.
1	10:41:46am	GREEN! SafeRacer polesitter Mike Henderson leads at the start but Rob Warkocki goes to the lead in Turn Three.
2	10:47:02am	Warkocki leads Kristensen, Henderson, Maike and Hargrove beginning lap two.
2	10:49:21am	Kristensen takes the lead in Turn Five under braking.
3	10:50:08am	Kristensen leads Warkocki by 0.533-second. They are now two seconds clear of Henderson.
5	10:55:21am	Kristensen leads Warkocki by 0.308-second. Henderson is four seconds back. Hargrove passes Maike for fourth.
6	10:58:21am	Warkocki makes contact with the GT2 car of Lentz and Lentz spins to the right at Turn 13, where Lentz impacts the barrier.
7	11:02:02am	Kristensen leads Warkocki by 3.2 seconds after the incident between Warkocki and Lentz.
8	11:02:51am	YELLOW. All GT3 cars had just been lapped once by the overall GT2 leader prior to the Full Course Yellow.
10	11:05:59am	YELLOW. Green flag next time by. It will be a two-lap shootout for the National Championship.
11	11:15:56am	GREEN! Kristensen gets away cleanly with lots of GT2 cars coming through.
11	11:18:34am	Warkocki retakes the GT3 lead in Turn Eight on the inside.
12	11:19:31am	One to Go for Warkocki, who leads Kristensen by 0.693 second and Henderson just behind.
12	11:21:43am	Kristensen thought about going inside at the Kink but did not. Warkocki leads through Canada Corner.
	11:22:23am	CHECKERED FLAG for Rob Warkocki, who takes his second SCCA National Championship by 0.708-second over Kristensen. Mike Henderson finishes third. Warkocki wins the GoPro HERO Move of the Race for his pass for the lead.

Final

Grid



SM

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

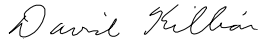
Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	*	**2:41.862**	3:02.691	2:43.851
2	29	Craig Berry / Tyler TX / TEX	Berry Marble and Granite/EAST STEET	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.250**	3:03.562	2:45.403
3	97	Erik Stearns / Van Buren OH / NWO	East Street Racing/Ed's 24 Hour Ser	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.418**	3:03.602	No time
4	18	Daniel Bender / Glencoe IL / CHI	Bravo Trailers	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.537**	No time	No time
5	44	Steven Gorriaran / Providence RI / NER	GorillaRacing/Driven Performance,/R	2001 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.576**	3:02.161	2:45.058
6	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community mortgage	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.595**	No time	No time
7	67	Andrew von Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / F	Jackedup by MountainDew/AutoTechnic	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.647**	No time	2:45.017
8	74	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros/Race Engineering	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.686**	No time	2:44.068
9	27	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Advanced Autosports/Custom Wireless	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.709**	No time	No time
10	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.718**	No time	No time
11	70	Elivan Goulart / Shelton CT / NER	S.A.C. Racing/www.SCDA1.com	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.757**	3:04.359	2:45.583
12	06	Matthew Ferris / Pawling NY / NYR	S.A.C. Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.787**	3:02.985	2:46.574
13	5	Jason Knuteson / Danville IN / CFR	East Street Racing/Mitchell Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.795**	No time	No time
14	82	Ted Cahall / Clyde Hill WA / WDC	Cahall Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.834**	3:09.987	2:46.748
15	81	Todd Lamb / Atlanta GA / ATL	Cahall/Driving Coach/Hawk Performan	1999 Mazda Miata	*	**2:42.875**	2:58.606	3:21.834
16	90	Nick Leverone / Bellingham MA / NER	Flatout Motorsports, Inc.	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.008**	2:57.017	2:44.979
17	94	Tom Sager / Naperville IL / CHI	Tech Trade Partners	2000 Mazda Miata		**2:43.270**	No time	2:45.684
18	72	Chris Haldeman / Anna TX / TEX	X-factorracing.com	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.371**	3:07.610	2:43.859
19	68	David Bednarz / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Dynomax Exhaust	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.389**	No time	No time
20	57	Alex Bolanos / Miami FL / FLA	Autotechnik/Momo/Apex Alignment	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.422**	No time	2:46.227
21	63	Thomas Roberts / Naperville IL / CHI	Dog House Racing	2000 Mazda Miata		**2:43.529**	No time	2:47.619
22	95	Jerret Gerber / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Mobile Repairs/Alisha's Best Friend	1995 Mazda Miata		**2:43.563**	2:58.460	2:47.635
23	4	Joey Jordan / Fallbrook CA / SAND	Minxnails.com,/OPM Autosports	2002 Mazda Miata		**2:43.564**	2:57.280	2:45.717
24	89	Jamey Randall / Watertown MN / LOL	Randall Racing / TheAlignmentGuy /	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.674**	3:27.978	2:46.839
25	77	Andrew Carbonell / Miami FL / FLA	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.794**	No time	2:46.206
26	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT / ROSSINI / OPM / TRAQMATE	1999 Mazda Miata		2:45.529	2:54.499	**2:43.869**
27	66	Luke Bickham / Dallas TX / TEX	Luke Bickham, P.C. X Factor Racing	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.910**	No time	2:45.731
28	76	Jeff Luckritz / Saint Joseph MI / SBR	West Coast Driving School	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.921**	No time	2:47.785
29	19	Justin Elder / Lakeville MN / LOL	SunDrop Citrus Soda	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:43.985**	No time	2:45.208
30	48	Anthony Geraci / Glen Head NY / NYR	S .A.C. Racing/European Gran&Marb	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.204**	7:27.461	2:48.869
31	8	Michael Ross / Friendswood TX / HOUS	X-Factor RACING TPR Consulting/PRP	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.209**	No time	2:47.970
32	38	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	OPM Autosports/PM Racing	2001 Mazda Miata		**2:44.218**	No time	2:46.293
33	75	Michael Collins / Mount Airy MD / WDC	MEATHEAD Racing/ Butler Built	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.270**	No time	2:48.280
34	61	Scott Brunk / Harpers Ferry WV / WDC	RP Performance/Performance Auto Wor	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.314**	No time	2:45.528
35	34	Jeff LaBounty / Cape Coral FL / CFR	Autotechnik	1990 Mazda Miata		**2:44.392**	No time	No time
36	91	Michael Novak / Highland MI / DET	Roush / Caldwell Race Prep	2002 Mazda Miata		**2:44.457**	3:10.875	2:46.660
37	02	Steven Powers / Mesa AZ / AZ	Amerifirst Financial/miatacage.com/	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.550**	No time	2:47.647
38	43	Peter Arthur John Tonelli / Westborough MA /	Driven Performance / Westboro Motor	2001 Mazda Miata		**2:44.565**	3:01.524	2:46.234
39	51	Josh Bilicki / Richfield WI / MILW	Trim-Tex Drywall Products	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.769**	No time	2:47.598
40	10	Mark Drennan / San Jose CA / SFR	NoWifeNoKids/Hooverspeed/Riverbed	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:44.937**	3:13.722	2:48.498
41	98	Charlie Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Trucking/ Locke Automotive	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:45.373**	No time	2:47.598
42	03	Brett Fenske / Charlotte NC / CCR	Fenske Motorsports	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:45.415**	No time	2:47.281
43	17	Whitfield Gregg / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	1994 Mazda Miata		**2:45.553**	3:12.305	2:48.101
44	00	Marc Cefalo / Swoyersville PA / NEP	Planet-miata.com	2002 Mazda Miata		**2:45.582**	3:01.888	2:47.681
45	14	Amy Mills / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:45.626**	3:09.379	2:48.046
46	83	Greg Blaser / Eau Claire WI / MILW	Greg Blaser	1990 Mazda Miata		**2:45.720**	No time	2:47.772
47	99	Peter Naumburg / Albuquerque NM / RIOG	Rubber Chicken Racing	2000 Mazda Miata		**2:46.274**	No time	2:49.807
48	9	Richard Mooney / Madison WI / MILW	Ale Asylum/Milio's Sandwiches franc	1995 Mazda Miata		**2:46.471**	No time	2:49.278
49	7	John Costello / Dallas PA / NEP	Planet Miata/ Polit & Costello Dent	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:46.538**	No time	2:49.635
50	71	Henry Van Vurst / Pompano Beach FL / FLA	BSI Racing	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:46.591**	2:58.692	2:48.055
51	93	Jeff Van Bendegom / Middleton WI / CHI	Van Family Racing	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:46.776**	No time	2:49.181
52	3	Michael Crawford / Pittston PA / NEP	Planet Miata	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:47.104**	No time	2:50.140
53	08	Matthew Van Vurst / Pompano Beach FL / CF	BSI RACING /COWBOYS4ANGELS.COM	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:47.157**	3:20.416	2:48.947
54	6	Douglas Spencer / Livonia MI / DET	Fast Frog Racing/Linamar/Ramco/Nylo	1997 Mazda Miata		**2:47.158**	No time	2:49.808
55	53	Lon Blaser / Eau Claire WI / MILW	North Road Racing	1990 Mazda Miata		**2:47.387**	No time	2:50.520
56	24	Jim Kettelkamp / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	KRE/Midwest Therapy Centers	1994 Mazda Miata		**2:47.622**	No time	2:52.678
57	23	David Cox / Pleasant Prairie WI / MILW	Shermer-Willow Service	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:47.659**	3:09.226	2:51.829
58	46	Domenico Leuci / Binghamton NY / SNY	GreaterBingObGyn.com/Mechspecial.co	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:47.835**	No time	2:51.266
59	59	Brian Wisler / Grapevine TX / TEX	X Factor Racing/Phillips Race Prep	1999 Mazda Miata		4:13.925	3:05.066	**2:47.972**

60	96	James Suhr / Springboro OH / WOR	Colletti Motorsports	1996 Mazda Miata		**2:48.330**	3:05.646	2:51.208
61	85	Michael Makus / Oshkosh WI / MILW	Powered by X-factor Racing	2000 Mazda Miata		**2:48.931**	3:14.071	2:52.456
62	11	David Schroeder / Des Moines IA / DMV		1996 Mazda Miata		**2:49.019**	3:13.376	2:52.343
63	12	Roger Pogorzelski / Mount Prospect IL / CHI	Niles Dental Center	1999 Mazda Miata		No time	3:08.555	**2:49.213**
64	87	Keith Mellen / Joliet IL / CHI	Dreaming Tree Racing	1999 Mazda Miata		3:18.375	3:03.269	**2:49.506**
65	13	Greg Kasprzyk / Yatesville PA / NEP	Planet-Miata.co/GK Construction LLC	1999 Mazda Miata		**2:50.435**	No time	2:53.053
66	47	Kristen Novak / Highland MI / DET	Roush / Caldwell Race Prep	2003 Mazda Miata		**2:51.515**	No time	3:12.424
67	78	Kyle Watkins / Broomfield CO / COLO	Sector Purple Racing	1999 Mazda Miata		No time	No time	**2:51.658**
68	55	J Jay Simaras / Waukesha WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	1994 Mazda Miata		**2:52.526**	No time	No time
69	80	Spencer Patterson / Pittsburgh PA / STC	Jim Locke Automotive/Regent Sq Rent	1999 Mazda Miata		No time	3:15.809	**2:58.169**
70	09	Chris Mason / Daytona Beach FL / CFR	Autoventure	1999 Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:40 PM
Signed: 

Final



Race Results

SM

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.503	
2	10	41	Voytek Burdzy / Algonquin IL / BVR	Advanced Autosports	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.346	0:00.150
3	26	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT / ROSSINI / OPM / TRAQMATE	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.254	0:00.511
4	11	70	Elivan Goulart / Shelton CT / NER	S.A.C. Racing/www.SCDA1.com	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.941	0:00.667
5	16	90	Nick Leverone / Bellingham MA / NER	Flatout Motorsports, Inc.	1999 Mazda Miata	13		**2:44.204**	0:01.103
6	23	4	Joey Jordan / Fallbrook CA / SAND	Minxnails.com,/OPM Autosports	2002 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.223	0:01.259
7	8	74	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros/Race Engineering	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.556	0:01.360
8	20	57	Alex Bolanos / Miami FL / FLA	Autotechnik/Momo/Apex Alignment	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.587	0:03.300
9	29	19	Justin Elder / Lakeville MN / LOL	SunDrop Citrus Soda	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.838	0:03.535
10	28	76	Jeff Luckritz / Saint Joseph MI / SBR	West Coast Driving School	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.465	0:08.958
11	40	10	Mark Drennan / San Jose CA / SFR	NoWifeNoKids/Hooverspeed/Riverbed	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.756	0:09.026
12	6	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community mortgage	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.432	0:09.069
13	38	43	Peter Arthur John Tonelli / Westborough MA / I	Driven Performance / Westboro Motor	2001 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.469	0:09.821
14	12	06	Matthew Ferris / Pawling NY / NYR	S.A.C. Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.237	0:14.288
15	22	95	Jerret Gerber / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Mobile Repairs/Alisha's Best Friend	1995 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.779	0:14.409
16	34	61	Scott Brunk / Harpers Ferry WV / WDC	RP Performance/Performance Auto Wor	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.158	0:18.617
17	50	71	Henry Van Vurst / Pompano Beach FL / FLA	BSI Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.945	0:18.726
18	59	59	Brian Wisler / Grapevine TX / TEX	X Factor Racing/Phillips Race Prep	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.640	0:19.044
19	30	48	Anthony Geraci / Glen Head NY / NYR	S .A.C. Racing/European Gran&Marb	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.696	0:19.861
20	44	00	Marc Cefalo / Swoyersville PA / NEP	Planet-miata.com	2002 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.007	0:21.721
21	36	91	Michael Novak / Highland MI / DET	Roush / Caldwell Race Prep	2002 Mazda Miata	13		2:44.940	0:21.798
22	14	82	Ted Cahall / Clyde Hill WA / WDC	Cahall Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.300	0:21.860
23	31	8	Michael Ross / Friendswood TX / HOUS	X-Factor RACING TPR Consulting/PRP	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.642	0:22.256
24	9	27	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Advanced Autosports/Custom Wireless	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:45.530	0:23.725
25	45	14	Amy Mills / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.171	0:33.769
26	42	03	Brett Fenske / Charlotte NC / CCR	Fenske Motorsports	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.524	0:33.856
27	24	89	Jamey Randall / Watertown MN / LOL	Randall Racing / TheAlignmentGuy /	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.611	0:33.948
28	43	17	Whitfield Gregg / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	1994 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.942	0:34.177
29	64	87	Keith Mellen / Joliet IL / CHI	Dreaming Tree Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.915	0:34.425
30	67	78	Kyle Watkins / Broomfield CO / COLO	Sector Purple Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.212	0:34.440
31	48	9	Richard Mooney / Madison WI / MILW	Ale Asylum/Milio's Sandwiches franc	1995 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.503	0:35.694
32	49	7	John Costello / Dallas PA / NEP	Planet Miata/ Polit & Costello Dent	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.609	0:35.757
33	47	99	Peter Naumburg / Albuquerque NM / RIOG	Rubber Chicken Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	13		2:48.415	0:36.317
34	39	51	Josh Bilicki / Richfield WI / MILW	Trim-Tex Drywall Products	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.428	0:39.634
35	51	93	Jeff Van Bendegom / Middleton WI / CHI	Van Family Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:48.687	0:40.712
36	58	46	Domenico Leuci / Binghamton NY / SNY	GreaterBingObGyn.com/Mechspecial.co	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:48.322	0:44.853
37	54	6	Douglas Spencer / Livonia MI / DET	Fast Frog Racing/Linamar/Ramco/Nylo	1997 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.264	0:44.966
38	52	3	Michael Crawford / Pittston PA / NEP	Planet Miata	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.176	0:45.365
39	57	23	David Cox / Pleasant Prairie WI / MILW	Shermer-Willow Service	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:48.666	0:52.971
40	61	85	Michael Makus / Oshkosh WI / MILW	Powered by X-factor Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.007	0:53.171
41	62	11	David Schroeder / Des Moines IA / DMV		1996 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.149	0:53.262
42	46	83	Greg Blaser / Eau Claire WI / MILW	Greg Blaser	1990 Mazda Miata	13		2:47.041	0:53.377
43	63	12	Roger Pogorzelski / Mount Prospect IL / CHI	Niles Dental Center	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.158	0:56.575
44	55	53	Lon Blaser / Eau Claire WI / MILW	North Road Racing	1990 Mazda Miata	13		2:49.428	0:59.610
45	69	80	Spencer Patterson / Pittsburgh PA / STC	Jim Locke Automotive/Regent Sq Rent	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:50.213	1:01.928
46	4	18	Daniel Bender / Glencoe IL / CHI	Bravo Trailers	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:46.135	1:07.300
47	65	13	Greg Kasprzyk / Yatesville PA / NEP	Planet-Miata.co/GK Construction LLC	1999 Mazda Miata	13		2:51.297	1:11.404
48	66	47	Kristen Novak / Highland MI / DET	Roush / Caldwell Race Prep	2003 Mazda Miata	13		2:51.868	1:18.506
49	56	24	Jim Kettelkamp / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	KRE/Midwest Therapy Centers	1994 Mazda Miata	13		2:52.078	1:18.721
50	68	55	J Jay Simaras / Waukesha WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	1994 Mazda Miata	13		2:53.712	1:40.489
51	5	44	Steven Gorriaran / Providence RI / NER	GorillaRacing/Driven Performance,/R	2001 Mazda Miata	12	#	2:46.268	1 laps
52	3	97	Erik Stearns / Van Buren OH / NWO	East Street Racing/Ed's 24 Hour Ser	1999 Mazda Miata	11	#	2:45.693	2 laps
53	13	5	Jason Knuteson / Danville IN / CFR	East Street Racing/Mitchell Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	11	#	2:44.588	0:02.083
54	19	68	David Bednarz / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Dynomax Exhaust	1999 Mazda Miata	10	#	2:45.545	3 laps
55	2	29	Craig Berry / Tyler TX / TEX	Berry Marble and Granite/EAST STEET	1999 Mazda Miata	10	#	2:45.907	4:37.047
56	17	94	Tom Sager / Naperville IL / CHI	Tech Trade Partners	2000 Mazda Miata	8	#	2:46.770	5 laps
57	7	67	Andrew von Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FI	Jackedup by MountainDew/AutoTechnic	1999 Mazda Miata	7	#	2:46.266	6 laps
DNF	60	96	James Suhr / Springboro OH / WOR	Colletti Motorsports	1996 Mazda Miata	3	#	2:53.410	10 laps
DNF	27	66	Luke Bickham / Dallas TX / TEX	Luke Bickham, P.C. X Factor Racing	1999 Mazda Miata	1	#	4:12.655	12 laps

DNF	37	02	Steven Powers / Mesa AZ / AZ	Amerifirst Financial/miatacage.com/	1999 Mazda Miata	1	#	4:30.452	0:18.155
DNF	15	81	Todd Lamb / Atlanta GA / ATL	Cahall/Driving Coach/Hawk Performan	1999 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNF	21	63	Thomas Roberts / Naperville IL / CHI	Dog House Racing	2000 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:01.133
DNF	18	72	Chris Haldeman / Anna TX / TEX	X-factorracing.com	1999 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:01.467
DNF	32	38	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	OPM Autosports/PM Racing	2001 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:01.895
DNF	33	75	Michael Collins / Mount Airy MD / WDC	MEATHEAD Racing/ Butler Built	1999 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:02.308
DNF	41	98	Charlie Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Campbell Trucking/ Locke Automotive	1999 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:02.826
DNF	53	08	Matthew Van Vurst / Pompano Beach FL / CFF	BSI RACING /COWBOYS4ANGELS.COM	1999 Mazda Miata	0	#	No time	0:06.186
DNS	25	77	Andrew Carbonell / Miami FL / FLA	BSI RACING	1999 Mazda Miata				
DNS	35	34	Jeff LaBounty / Cape Coral FL / CFR	Autotechnik	1990 Mazda Miata				

Time of day start: 1:00 PM
Number of Starters: 67
Number of Finishers: 57
Overall Time of Race: 41:51.923
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 74.525 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.150 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:44.204
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 87.696 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #59 Brian Wisler

Lap Leaders
#29 laps 1, 8 - 9
#44 laps 2 - 7
#97 lap 10
#2 laps 11, 13
#74 lap 12

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 9:15AM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

SM

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	29	44	44	44	44	44	44	29	29	97	2	74	2
2	44	29	29	29	29	29	29	44	2	2	97	2	41
3	18	67	67	67	2	67	67	97	44	74	41	41	39
4	67	2	2	2	67	2	2	2	74	41	74	70	70
5	2	18	97	97	97	97	97	74	97	44	70	39	90
6	70	97	18	18	18	70	70	70	41	39	39	90	4
7	97	70	70	70	70	18	74	41	39	70	5	4	74
8	74	74	74	74	74	27	18	39	70	5	90	57	57
9	27	27	27	27	27	74	39	68	68	90	4	19	19
10	41	41	39	39	39	39	41	5	5	57	57	58	76
11	58	39	41	41	41	41	27	90	90	4	44	76	10
12	39	58	58	58	58	58	58	4	4	68	19	10	58
13	68	5	5	5	5	5	5	57	57	19	58	43	43
14	5	68	68	68	68	68	68	76	19	76	76	95	06
15	94	94	76	76	76	76	76	19	76	58	10	06	95
16	76	76	94	94	94	94	90	58	58	43	43	61	61
17	4	4	06	06	06	90	4	48	43	06	06	71	71
18	06	06	4	4	4	4	94	43	06	10	95	48	59
19	48	48	48	48	48	06	19	06	95	95	91	8	48
20	82	90	90	90	90	48	57	95	48	91	48	82	00
21	90	82	82	82	82	19	48	91	10	48	61	00	91
22	95	19	19	19	19	82	06	71	91	61	71	59	82
23	61	95	95	95	95	57	43	10	61	82	82	91	8
24	19	61	61	61	57	95	95	61	82	71	8	44	27
25	43	43	43	43	91	43	82	82	71	00	59	27	14
26	57	00	00	00	43	91	91	00	00	8	00	89	03
27	00	57	57	57	61	00	61	8	8	59	27	03	89
28	89	91	91	91	00	71	00	59	59	17	89	14	17
29	91	71	51	71	71	10	71	89	89	14	14	17	87
30	71	89	71	89	89	61	10	14	14	89	17	7	78
31	14	14	89	14	14	89	89	17	17	27	03	78	9
32	7	10	14	10	10	14	14	83	83	83	7	87	7
33	17	7	10	7	7	17	8	7	27	03	83	9	99
34	10	17	7	17	17	7	59	03	7	7	78	99	51
35	51	51	17	8	8	8	17	27	03	78	87	51	93
36	6	8	8	6	6	59	83	6	78	87	99	93	46
37	8	6	6	83	83	83	7	78	87	99	9	6	6
38	99	83	83	99	99	6	03	87	99	9	93	46	3
39	83	99	99	03	03	03	6	99	6	6	51	3	23
40	9	03	03	3	59	99	99	9	9	93	6	23	85
41	3	3	3	59	3	3	78	3	93	46	46	11	11
42	03	59	59	87	87	78	87	93	46	3	3	85	83
43	59	87	87	78	78	87	9	94	3	51	23	83	12
44	87	78	78	9	9	9	3	46	11	11	11	12	53
45	78	9	9	93	93	93	93	11	23	23	85	53	80
46	93	93	93	11	11	11	46	23	51	85	12	80	18
47	11	11	11	23	23	46	11	51	85	53	53	13	13
48	23	23	23	46	46	23	23	85	53	12	80	18	47
49	46	46	46	12	85	85	51	53	12	80	13	47	24
50	96	12	12	85	13	53	85	12	80	13	47	24	55
51	12	96	96	13	53	13	53	13	13	47	18	55	
52	85	85	85	53	12	51	13	80	47	24	24		
53	13	13	13	47	47	12	12	47	24	18	55		
54	47	53	53	80	80	47	80	24	55	55			
55	53	47	47	55	24	80	47	55	18	29			
56	80	80	80	24	51	24	24	18					
57	55	55	55	51	55	55	55						
58	24	24	24										
59	66												
60	02												
61													
62													
63													
64													
65													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Spec Miata

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:54:14pm	Welcome to the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs Spec Miata race!
	12:55:42pm	Jim Drago is on the SafeRacer pole followed by Berry, Stearns, Bender, and Gorriaran.
	12:56:29pm	69 cars pulled onto the pace lap, breaking the existing record for starters in a race. The previous mark was 60 in 2010, in Spec Miata.
	12:57:40pm	The field is on the pace lap to settle the National Championship, and the track seems to be mostly dry.
1	12:58:10pm	GREEN!! Here we go, and Drago leads Berry and Stearns through the opening corners.
1	1:01:08pm	Drago off the pace slightly and slowed going to 5, Berry into the lead with Gorriaran. Big crash in 7! 98, 66, 02, 72, 24, among those involved in the incident.
2	1:02:24pm	Leaders continue to run, with Berry, Gorriaran, Bender, Charbonneau, Drago.
3	1:03:22pm	Starting lap 3 - Gorriaran, Berry, Bender, Charbonneau, Drago the leaders. FCY for the clean up.
	1:06:24pm	Under yellow - the top 10 is Gorriaran, Berry, Charbonneau, Drago, Bender, Stearns, Goulart, Reynold, Brown and Steyn.
	1:10:07pm	Steyn, in the 10th position, started 26th.
5	1:12:11pm	Still under yellow as cleanup continues. The race is scheduled for 13 laps.
5	1:16:58pm	Going green this time by!
6	1:18:32pm	GREEN! Gorriaran, Berry, Drgao, Stearns the leaders through the corner.
6	1:20:37pm	Shuffling continues, with Gorriaran, Berry, Charbonneau, Drago, and Stearns the top five as they run.
7	1:22:18pm	16 cars are in the lead train of Miatas; Gorriaran, Berry, Charbonneau, Drago, Stearns, the top five.
8	1:25:35pm	So close through turn 1; Berry side by side with Gorriaran into 5. Drago and Charbonneau go wide through five, Charbonneau into the outside wall just before six. His day is done.
8	1:27:09pm	On replay, Reynolds and Goulart touched and sent Goulart into Charbonneau. Brown and Bender into the wall in the kink.
9	1:28:24pm	New leader - Berry to the lead up the front straight, Gorriaran back in front in turn 3.
9	1:28:50pm	Berry gets a push from Drago up five and into the lead. Gorriaran second, Drago 3rd, Reynolds follows.
10	1:30:11pm	Eight cars still in the lead pack. Berry, Reynolds, Stearns, Gorriaran, Drago, Steyn, Goulart Burdzy the order in the lead.
10	1:31:47pm	Berry slowed and pulled off track! New leader, Reynolds!
11	1:33:08pm	As we cross the stripe, four cars have broken away - Stearns, Drago, Reynolds and Burdzy up front. Group of six or seven more in a scrum just behind.
12	1:34:32pm	Drago into the lead; sneaking away with Stearns up front.
12	1:35:51pm	Drago got squirrelly under braking, takes Stearns out going into five. Drago recovers; Burdzy to

		the lead!
12	1:38:07pm	Stearns into the gravel in 5. Knuteson into the wall and his day is done, deeper in the field.
12	1:38:44pm	With the shuffle, the lead back is seven deep as we come to the 1 to go sign.
13	1:39:08pm	1 to go - Reynolds, Drago and Goulart to the lead around Burdzy.Drago to the lead in 1.
13	1:39:57pm	Goulart to the lead in turn five, but Drago back into six. Burdzy and Steyn follow, for now.
	1:40:44pm	CHECKERS! Drago holds on out of Turn 14 for the Spec Miata National Championship. Burdzy, Steyn on the podium, Goulart and Leverone follow.
	1:45:12pm	Drago is the back to back Spec Miata National Championship. Danny Steyn, who went from 26th on the grid to the podium, earns the GoPro Hero Move of the Race.

Final

Grid



FA

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	75	Sedat Yelkin / Canfield OH / MVR	EVERCLEAR	Swift 014a Toyota	2:03.089	**2:01.836**	2:02.822
2	40	Keith Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Polestar/Hoosier	Swift 014a Toyota	2:10.731	**2:02.576**	2:04.485
3	71	Michael Mallinen / Liberty Lake WA / KCR	Swan Racing/MAZDASPEED Motorsports	Swift 016.a	2:12.855	**2:02.977**	2:05.741
4	28	Jason Byers / Livonia MI / MILW	Swan / Hoosier / TRD	Swift 014a Toyota	**2:03.633**	2:03.762	2:04.617
5	8	Jean-Luc Liverato / Alpharetta GA / ATL	Hoosier Tires/K-Hill/Expanded Techn	Swift 014a Toyota	2:04.752	**2:04.145**	2:11.252
6	22	Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	SWAN RACING	Swift 014a Toyota	**2:04.374**	2:04.828	2:07.702
7	7	Ethan Ringel / Windermere FL / BVR	One Formula Racing	Swift 016a	2:48.414	**2:04.422**	2:06.608
8	17	Jeff Kowalik / Cape Coral FL / MILW	Northcentral Mazda Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	**2:04.493**	2:05.565	2:08.285
9	82	Matt Miller / Orland Park IL / CHI	CoinOMatic.com/Mazda/Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	**2:04.512**	2:04.817	2:05.548
10	55	John Burke / Rumson NJ / CFR	Company Motorsports	Swift 014a	2:04.634	**2:04.601**	2:06.521
11	0	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix-Innotech/Mazda	Swift JMS 016 CP Mazc	**2:05.088**	2:11.066	2:09.926
12	34	Gaston Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Swift 016a Mazda	**2:05.437**	2:06.612	2:08.136
13	10	Dwight Rider / Aurora CO / COLO	Front Range Motorsports	Ralt RT41 Toyota	No time	2:07.059	**2:05.850**
14	97	Fabio Castellani / Streamwood IL / CHI	Hoosier/ABRO/PRO-ONE	Swift 014a Toyota	2:11.810	**2:06.609**	2:08.069
15	15	Bruce Crockett / Red Lion PA / SUS	Concert Illusions	Swift 014a	2:09.491	**2:07.712**	2:13.190
16	36	Bruce Hamilton / Monkton MD / ATL	K-Hill Motorsports, Hoosier	Swift 014a Toyota	2:10.667	**2:07.780**	2:10.667
17	66	Richard Zober / Croydon PA / PHL	Zober Industries Inc.	Swift 016a Mazda	**2:08.005**	2:08.059	2:27.275
18	07	Robert Corliss / Monterey CA / ATL	Robert Talbott Motorsports	Swift 014a	2:09.631	**2:08.655**	2:12.975
19	09	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Swift 014a Toyota	**2:09.072**	2:09.322	2:09.710
20	13	Snake Livernash / Spanaway WA / NWST	Loynings Engines/DND Fab/Doxon	Swift 008a	2:13.686	2:12.806	**2:10.066**
21	98	Charles C. Duncan / Broomfield CO / BVR	Circle D Racing	Swift 016a Mazda	2:10.651	**2:10.590**	2:12.492

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:05 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final



Race Results

FA

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	75	Sedat Yelkin / Canfield OH / MVR	EVERCLEAR	Swift 014a Toyota	13		**2:03.222**	
2	2	40	Keith Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Polestar/Hoosier	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:03.749	0:08.377
3	3	71	Michael Mallinen / Liberty Lake WA / KCR	Swan Racing/MAZDASPEED Motorsports	Swift 016.a	13		2:03.987	0:10.235
4	4	28	Jason Byers / Livonia MI / MILW	Swan / Hoosier / TRD	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:04.464	0:10.643
5	7	7	Ethan Ringel / Windermere FL / BVR	One Formula Racing	Swift 016a	13		2:04.345	0:12.762
6	9	82	Matt Miller / Orland Park IL / CHI	CoinOMatic.com/Mazda/Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	13		2:05.625	0:29.717
7	5	8	Jean-Luc Liverato / Alpharetta GA / ATL	Hoosier Tires/K-Hill/Expanded Techn	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:04.061	0:29.889
8	6	22	Tyler Hunter / Denver CO / CDR	SWAN RACING	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:06.132	0:35.379
9	10	55	John Burke / Rumson NJ / CFR	Company Motorsports	Swift 014a	13		2:06.927	0:44.579
10	12	34	Gaston Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Swift 016a Mazda	13		2:06.889	0:50.670
11	19	09	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:08.467	1:14.248
12	18	07	Robert Corliss / Monterey CA / ATL	Robert Talbott Motorsports	Swift 014a	13		2:08.281	1:19.253
13	20	13	Snake Livernash / Spanaway WA / NWST	Loynings Engines/DND Fab/Doxon	Swift 008a	13		2:09.763	1:43.621
14	21	98	Charles C. Duncan / Broomfield CO / BVR	Circle D Racing	Swift 016a Mazda	13		2:11.330	1:45.983
15	16	36	Bruce Hamilton / Monkton MD / ATL	K-Hill Motorsports, Hoosier	Swift 014a Toyota	13		2:06.991	2:07.311
16	14	97	Fabio Castellani / Streamwood IL / CHI	Hoosier/ABRO/PRO-ONE	Swift 014a Toyota	12	#	2:08.490	1 laps
17	15	15	Bruce Crockett / Red Lion PA / SUS	Concert Illusions	Swift 014a	12		2:08.812	2:00.913
DNF	11	0	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix-Innotech/Mazda	Swift JMS 016 CP Mazd	4	#	2:10.788	9 laps
DNF	13	10	Dwight Rider / Aurora CO / COLO	Front Range Motorsports	Ralt RT41 Toyota	4	#	2:08.540	4:12.344
DNF	8	17	Jeff Kowalik / Cape Coral FL / MILW	Northcentral Mazda Hoosier	Swift 016a Mazda	1	#	2:11.778	12 laps
DNS	17	66	Richard Zober / Croydon PA / PHL	Zober Industries Inc.	Swift 016a Mazda				

Time of day start: 2:02 PM
Number of Starters: 20
Number of Finishers: 17
Overall Time of Race: 27:03.594
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 115.300 mph
Margin of Victory: 8.377 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:03.222
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 116.862 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #09 J. R. Smart

Lap Leaders
#75 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:25 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

FA

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
2	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	71	40	40	40	40
3	28	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	40	71	71	71	71
4	71	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
5	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
6	22	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	82	82
7	17	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	82	82	82	8	8
8	7	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	22	22	22	22	22
9	82	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
10	55	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
11	34	15	15	15	15	15	15	36	36	09	09	09	09
12	0	36	0	0	36	36	36	09	09	97	97	07	07
13	15	0	36	36	13	09	09	97	97	07	07	13	13
14	36	13	13	13	97	97	97	07	07	98	98	98	98
15	97	97	97	97	09	07	07	15	98	13	13	97	36
16	13	09	09	09	07	98	98	98	13	36	36	36	
17	09	07	07	07	98	13	13	13	15	15	15	15	
18	07	98	98	98									
19	98	10	10	10									
20	10												
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula Atlantic

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:54:25pm	Welcome back to Road America. Up next, at the 50th SCCA National Championship Run, is the Formula Atlantic race. Top five on the grid are SafeRacer pole winner Sedat Yelkin, followed by Keith Grant, Michael Mallinen, Jason Byers, and Jean-Luc Liverato.
	1:59:14pm	Currently it is overcast and 71 degrees, winds are out of the west at 12 mph. Lights are out on the pace car.
1	2:01:31pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	2:01:56pm	Yelkin takes the lead into one, followed by Grant.
1	2:02:30pm	Yelkin and Grant are running nose-to-tail early in this race.
2	2:03:31pm	After one lap complete, the top five are Yelkin, Grant, Byers, Mallinen, Liverato.
2	2:04:39pm	Rider spun on the opening lap.
2	2:05:03pm	Kowalik is off course near the bridge.
3	2:06:08pm	Rider did not continue.
3	2:06:35pm	The top five remains the same. Yelkin leads by 0.476-second over Mallinen.
3	2:07:07pm	The top three have pulled away from the field and are running in a nose-to-tail train.
4	2:07:44pm	Yelkin leads Grant by 0.571-second, followed by Mallinen, Byers, and Liverato.
4	2:08:58pm	Ringel moves to fifth and Liverato drops to sixth.
5	2:11:02pm	Yelkin leads Grant by 0.244-second, followed by Mallinen and Byers.
6	2:11:28pm	Grant is challenging Yelkin for the lead in Turns One and Two.
6	2:13:10pm	The top five cars have pulled away from the rest of the field.
7	2:13:56pm	Top five in Formula Atlantic are Yelkin, Grant, Mallinen, Byers, and Ringel.
7	2:15:21pm	Yelkin has opened a 20 car lead over Grant.
8	2:16:10pm	Yelkin leads Grant by 2.455-seconds, followed by Mallinen, Byers, and Ringel.
9	2:17:08pm	Top five remain the same. Yelkin leads Grant by 3.009-seconds.
9	2:19:48pm	Mallinen passes Grant for second.
10	2:21:14pm	Top five in Formula Atlantic are Yelkin, Mallinen, Grant, Byers, Ringel.
11	2:21:50pm	Yelkin now leads Grant by 6.541-seconds, followed by Grant, Mallinen, Byers, and Ringel.
12	2:23:50pm	There is no change in the top five. Yelkin leads by 7.150-seconds.
13	2:25:29pm	WHITE FLAG. Yelkin continues to lead.
	2:27:50pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Yelkin wins the Formula Atlantic National Championship by 8.377 seconds over Grant, followed by Mallinen, Byers, and Ringel.
	2:29:41pm	Yelkin wins his first-ever SCCA Runoffs National Championship.

Final

Grid



AS

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	74	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Ford Mustang		**2:26.570**	2:27.521	3:39.835
2	24	Andy McDermid / Howell MI / MILW	WeatherTech/Felice Perf Eng/T&AShok	Ford Mustang		2:27.864	**2:27.632**	No time
3	17	Edward Hosni / Galloway OH / DET	Lasco Ford/Hoosier Tire/Steeda/Ford	Ford Mustang		2:28.966	**2:28.481**	3:51.961
4	42	Michael Lavigne / Hooksett NH / NER	Auto Re-Nu-It Auto Body/Hoosier Tir	Ford Mustang		**2:28.551**	2:28.567	No time
5	54	Philip Smith / New Albany OH / OVR	Phil Harper Mtspt/Hoosier/TAR/Cobal	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:29.704**	2:30.242	No time
6	56	John Heinricy / Clarkston MI / DET	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk/Mobil1/Heinrocket	Pontiac Firebird		**2:30.174**	2:30.452	No time
7	3	Brian LaCroix / Hyannis MA / NER	BFGoodrich/NEWGMPARTS.COM/Burke Che	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:30.648**	3:07.589	No time
8	15	Daniel Richardson / Rockville MD / WDC	P Auto Works/Hayworth/Autogear	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:30.692**	2:31.030	No time
9	46	Jeffrey Werth / Silver Spring MD / ATL	AEC/Hoosier/OG Racing/ANZE Shocks/G	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:30.872**	3:01.699	No time
10	6	Dane Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:30.978**	2:31.714	No time
11	20	Jim Wheeler / Lenexa KS / KCR	Hoosier/Wilwood/K.C. Raceware	Pontiac Firebird		**2:31.093**	2:32.367	No time
12	67	Chris Pedersen / Mundelein IL / CHI	C&P Installations	Ford Mustang		**2:31.166**	2:31.513	No time
13	53	Thomas West / Standish ME / DET	Limerick Machine Company/Hoosier	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:31.799**	2:33.721	No time
14	48	Gregory Eaton / Woodbridge VA / WDC	Cowles Parkway Ford Racing/Eaton Ra	Ford Mustang GT		2:35.165	**2:32.615**	No time
15	50	Amy Aquilante / Phoenixville PA / PHL	TAR / Hoosier / Hawk	Pontiac Firebird		**2:32.982**	2:34.033	No time
16	2	Tom Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Camaro		No time	**2:33.644**	No time
17	8	Jerry Post / Sunset SC / CCR	Trapani Suspensions/BFGoodrich Tire	Chevrolet Camaro		2:34.784	**2:34.211**	3:33.387
18	28	Scott Schweitzer / Lake Orion MI / DET	KMS Autosport	Ford Mustang		**2:34.790**	2:35.556	3:55.503
19	13	Chris Qualls / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	hasa pool	Ford Mustang		2:35.547	**2:35.019**	No time
20	16	Dennis Careri / Boxford MA / NER	DC Consulting	Ford Mustang		2:36.614	**2:35.174**	No time
21	51	Tom Ellis / Sunrise FL / FLA	Steeda / Averitt / Palm Express	Ford Mustang Cobra		No time	**2:35.548**	No time
22	09	Bill Gray / Fayetteville AR / MIDS		Pontiac Firebird		No time	**2:35.608**	No time
23	58	Eric Ritchie / Katy TX / HOUS	RitchieRacing.com	Pontiac Firebird		No time	**2:35.914**	No time
24	71	Mark Muddiman / Belleville MI / DET		Ford Mustang		**2:36.327**	2:38.183	No time
25	57	Brian Thomas Himes / Slidell LA / DELT	CH4 Resources	Ford Mustang		**2:36.692**	2:41.788	No time
26	60	Matt Regan / Addison IL / CHI	CSR BOBCAT/ West Racing	Ford Mustang		**2:37.103**	2:43.208	No time
27	32	Kelly Lubash / Stamford CT / NER		Chevrolet Camaro		No time	**2:37.551**	No time
28	63	Philip Brabec / Island Lake IL / CHI	Gerber Collision & Glass	Pontiac Firebird		2:39.967	**2:37.601**	No time
29	73	Scott Sanda / Western Springs IL / CHI	Tro Manufacturing	Cadillac CTS-V		No time	**2:37.771**	3:52.086
30	27	Kim McDonald / Grand Island NE / NEB	Kims Auto Repair Svc/Herman Plumbin	Pontiac Firebird		**2:39.308**	2:39.361	No time
31	85	Matt Naegle / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Rheumatism Racing	Chevrolet Camaro		2:40.160	**2:39.480**	No time
32	47	Cheyne Daggett / Iowa City IA / IOWA	Badger Construction/Angry Sheep/T&A	Ford Mustang GT		**2:41.014**	2:41.873	No time
33	61	Beth Aquilante / Arlington VA / PHL	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:42.389**	No time	No time
34	96	Ian Maloney / Saint Charles MO / STL	Empty Pockets Racing Team	Ford Mustang Cobra	#	No time	**3:00.449**	No time
35	11	David Venhaus / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CSR Bobcat Illumination Optics Axis	Ford Mustang Cobra	#	No time	**3:46.618**	No time
36	93	Sean Maloney / Saint Charles MO / STL	empty pockets racing team	Chevrolet Camaro	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 11 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 13 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.9 page 647 9.1.6.D page 649

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:20 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Revised Final



Race Results

AS

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	6	56	John Heinricy / Clarkston MI / DET	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk/Mobil1/Heinrocket	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:30.043	
2	2	24	Andy McDermid / Howell MI / MILW	WeatherTech/Felice Perf Eng/T&AShok	Ford Mustang	13		**2:27.687**	0:00.103
3	11	20	Jim Wheeler / Lenexa KS / KCR	Hoosier/Wilwood/K.C. Raceware	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:33.189	0:46.324
4	5	54	Philip Smith / New Albany OH / OVR	Phil Harper Mtspt/Hoosier/TAR/Cobal	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:33.333	0:46.920
5	15	50	Amy Aquilante / Phoenixville PA / PHL	TAR / Hoosier / Hawk	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:32.136	0:54.753
6	13	53	Thomas West / Standish ME / DET	Limerick Machine Company/Hoosier	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:33.882	0:55.637
7	12	67	Chris Pedersen / Mundelein IL / CHI	C&P Installations	Ford Mustang	13		2:33.951	0:59.453
8	10	6	Dane Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:33.109	1:07.146
9	17	8	Jerry Post / Sunset SC / CCR	Trapani Suspensions/BFGoodrich Tire	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:34.320	1:09.737
10	29	73	Scott Sanda / Western Springs IL / CHI	Tro Manufacturing	Cadillac CTS-V	13		2:33.940	1:09.861
11	16	2	Tom Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:34.776	1:26.742
12	23	58	Eric Ritchie / Katy TX / HOUS	RitchieRacing.com	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:35.230	1:27.364
13	24	71	Mark Muddiman / Belleville MI / DET		Ford Mustang	13		2:36.197	1:29.078
14	25	57	Brian Thomas Himes / Slidell LA / DELT	CH4 Resources	Ford Mustang	13		2:36.270	1:37.722
15	26	60	Matt Regan / Addison IL / CHI	CSR BOBCAT/ West Racing	Ford Mustang	13		2:36.546	1:38.817
16	28	63	Philip Brabec / Island Lake IL / CHI	Gerber Collision & Glass	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:36.949	1:47.331
17	30	27	Kim McDonald / Grand Island NE / NEB	Kims Auto Repair Svc/Herman Plumbin	Pontiac Firebird	13		2:37.618	2:03.421
18	27	32	Kelly Lubash / Stamford CT / NER		Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:37.567	2:12.673
19	31	85	Matt Naegle / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Rheumatism Racing	Chevrolet Camaro	12	#	2:41.837	1 laps
20	32	47	Cheyne Daggett / Iowa City IA / IOWA	Badger Construction/Angry Sheep/T&A	Ford Mustang GT	12		2:41.931	0:01.410
21	36	93	Sean Maloney / Saint Charles MO / STL	empty pockets racing team	Chevrolet Camaro	12		2:41.796	0:29.587
22	35	11	David Venhaus / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CSR Bobcat Illumination Optics Axis	Ford Mustang Cobra	12		2:35.132	0:39.597
23	34	96	Ian Maloney / Saint Charles MO / STL	Empty Pockets Racing Team	Ford Mustang Cobra	11	#	2:47.690	2 laps
24	20	16	Dennis Careri / Boxford MA / NER	DC Consulting	Ford Mustang	9	#	2:35.288	4 laps
25	7	3	Brian LaCroix / Hyannis MA / NER	BFGoodrich/NEWGMPARTS.COM/Burke	Chevrolet Camaro	7	#	2:31.976	6 laps
26	19	13	Chris Qualls / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	hasa pool	Ford Mustang	7	#	2:35.606	0:27.537
27	18	28	Scott Schweitzer / Lake Orion MI / DET	KMS Autosport	Ford Mustang	6	#	2:35.920	7 laps
DNF	8	15	Daniel Richardson / Rockville MD / WDC	P Auto Works/Hayworth/Autogear	Chevrolet Camaro	3	#	2:34.442	10 laps
DNF	21	51	Tom Ellis / Sunrise FL / FLA	Steeda / Averitt / Palm Express	Ford Mustang Cobra	3	#	2:35.863	0:11.373
DNF	22	09	Bill Gray / Fayetteville AR / MIDS		Pontiac Firebird	3	#	2:36.115	0:12.642
DNF	14	48	Gregory Eaton / Woodbridge VA / WDC	Cowles Parkway Ford Racing/Eaton Ra	Ford Mustang GT	3	#	2:34.814	0:21.580
DNF	3	17	Edward Hosni / Galloway OH / DET	Lasco Ford/Hoosier Tire/Steeda/Ford	Ford Mustang	1	#	2:32.755	12 laps
DNF	33	61	Beth Aquilante / Arlington VA / PHL	TAR/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Camaro	1	#	2:49.113	0:24.365
DQ	1	74	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Ford Mustang	13		2:28.000	0 laps
DQ	4	42	Michael Lavigne / Hooksett NH / NER	Auto Re-Nu-It Auto Body/Hoosier Tir	Ford Mustang	13		2:30.221	0:15.975
DQ	9	46	Jeffrey Werth / Silver Spring MD / ATL	AEC/Hoosier/OG Racing/ANZE Shocks/G	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:32.586	1:06.913

Car 74 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.D.1.d.c.i.b
Car 42 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.D.1.d
Car 46 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.6.D.i.k.l.g

Time of day start: 2:59 PM
Number of Starters: 36
Number of Finishers: 27
Overall Time of Race: 32:51.297
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 94.963 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.103 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:27.687
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 97.504 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #73 Scott Sanda

Lap Leaders
#74 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:10PM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart AS

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
2	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	42	42	42
3	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	24	24	56
4	17	3	3	3	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	24
5	3	56	56	56	3	3	3	20	20	46	46	46	46
6	56	46	46	6	6	6	20	46	46	20	20	20	20
7	46	6	6	20	20	20	46	6	6	6	54	54	54
8	6	20	20	54	54	54	6	53	53	53	53	53	50
9	20	54	54	46	46	46	53	54	54	54	50	50	53
10	15	15	15	67	53	53	67	67	67	67	6	6	67
11	67	67	67	53	67	67	54	50	50	50	67	67	6
12	54	53	53	8	8	8	50	8	8	8	8	8	8
13	48	48	8	50	16	50	16	16	16	73	73	73	73
14	53	2	50	16	50	16	8	2	73	2	2	2	2
15	2	8	16	28	28	2	2	73	2	58	58	58	58
16	50	50	28	13	13	13	13	58	58	71	71	71	71
17	8	16	51	71	2	28	73	71	71	60	60	57	57
18	16	28	71	2	71	71	58	60	60	57	57	60	60
19	28	51	13	58	58	58	71	63	63	63	63	63	63
20	13	71	09	60	60	73	60	57	57	27	27	27	27
21	71	13	2	73	73	60	63	27	27	32	32	32	32
22	51	09	58	63	63	63	57	32	32	85	85	85	
23	09	58	60	57	57	57	27	85	85	47	47	47	
24	58	60	11	11	32	27	32	47	47	93	93	93	
25	60	73	73	27	27	32	85	93	93	11	11	11	
26	73	11	27	32	85	85	47	96	11	96	96		
27	57	27	57	85	47	47	93	11	96				
28	27	57	63	47	93	93	96						
29	63	63	48	93	96	96	11						
30	11	32	32	96	11	11							
31	32	85	85										
32	85	47	47										
33	61	93	93										
34	47	96	96										
35	93												
36	96												
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: AS

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:55:35pm	Welcome back to the SCCA National Championship Runoffs.
	2:56:24pm	The track at Road America is, for the most part, dry. The weather is 70 degrees and the skies are mostly cloudy.
	2:57:38pm	Leading the field to the green is SafeRacer polesitter Tom Sloe.
	2:58:10pm	Thirty-five cars will take the green flag, which will fly momentarily.
1	2:58:42pm	GREEN FLAG. The American Sedan race is underway.
1	2:59:23pm	Sloe takes the lead at the start and leads the field into Turn 1. McDermid sets in behind as the rest of the field follows.
1	3:00:11pm	A battle between Hosni and Lavigne for third place has emerged.
2	3:01:25pm	At the end of Lap 1, Sloe has almost a second advantage. Werth is the early mover, from ninth to sixth.
3	3:02:48pm	Hosni, defending champion, has pulled into the pits. He was running third at the time of his departure from the race.
3	3:05:19pm	Hosni's departure moves Lavigne to third, LaCroix to fourth, Heinricy to fifth.
3	3:05:54pm	Sloe has extended his lead to over three seconds over McDermid.
4	3:07:25pm	Ellis's Ford Mustang Cobra is smoking. He is running 17th.
4	3:08:20pm	Werth is off the track while running sixth. He continues.
5	3:09:23pm	The top five remains Sloe, McDermid, Lavigne, LaCroix, and Heinricy.
5	3:10:00pm	Gray's Pontiac Firebird is smoking heavily. He is off course. Officials are sending a flat-bed truck to retrieve the car.
6	3:11:13pm	McDermid has shortened Sloe's gap, and is less than a second behind going into Turn 1. Heinricy is now fourth, ahead of LaCroix.
6	3:12:57pm	McDermid move right up to the bumper of Sloe's car coming out of Canada Corner.
7	3:14:18pm	McDermid drove wide in Turn 1 but keeps the car on the pavement. He also struggles with his handling in Turn 5.
8	3:15:27pm	Sloe adds to his advantage, which now stands around two-and-a-half seconds over McDermid.
9	3:17:48pm	Sloe is now almost four seconds ahead of McDermid. Lavigne is more than 17 seconds out of the lead.
10	3:20:06pm	McDermid continues to slide back, now more than seven seconds behind Sloe.
11	3:23:05pm	Lavigne is now only three seconds behind McDermid for second. Sloe is ahead by more than 13 seconds.

11	3:25:09pm	Lavigne passes McDermid in Turn 6 for second.
12	3:26:25pm	Closest battle on the track is between the Mustang of Pedersen and the Pontiac Firebird of Aquilante. The battle for 10th.
13	3:28:34pm	WHITE FLAG. Sloe is more than 17 seconds ahead of Lavigne. Heinricy has caught McDermid.
	3:30:08pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Sloe wins by 15.97 seconds ahed of Lavigne. Heinricy slipped past McDermid at the start/finish line to claim third.

Final

Grid



HP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	02	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	ETE Reman/RWM Auto/Hoosier	Honda CRX		**2:41.750**	3:03.543	No time
2	6	W. Jay Griffin / Titusville FL / CFR	Boles Motorsports/Hoosier	Honda CRX Si		**2:43.003**	2:45.342	2:44.012
3	17	William Trainer / Lake In The Hills IL / CHI		Volkswagen Scirocco		**2:43.596**	No time	2:50.938
4	11	Tim Pitts / Louisville TN / ATL	Performance Tuning	Volkswagen Golf		**2:43.820**	2:45.975	2:45.268
5	99	Jason Isley / Coto De Caza CA / SAND	TRD/Hoosier/OS Giken/Racer.com/Driv	Toyota Yaris		**2:43.975**	3:02.800	2:47.606
6	15	Greg Gauper / Hubertus WI / MILW	Rana Mort Racing/King Motorsports	Honda Civic Si		**2:44.285**	2:46.564	2:44.625
7	4	Ron Bartell / Madbury NH / NER	Hoosier Tires	MG Midget		2:48.553	2:48.761	**2:44.657**
8	3	Chris Albin / Maryland Heights MO / SILR	Hoosier/247-parts.com/AMT engines	Volkswagen Golf		2:47.235	2:49.482	**2:45.144**
9	0	Robert Kelly / Crystal Lake IL / CHI	Loop Racing	Volkswagen Scirocco		2:46.308	2:45.697	**2:45.623**
10	2	Matt Brannon / Columbus OH / OVR	Midwest-Bayless Italian Auto	Fiat X-1/9		**2:45.774**	2:47.590	2:47.293
11	03	Mike Moser / Milwaukee WI / MILW	ETE reman/Roy Carrera/HPD	Honda CRX		**2:46.123**	2:46.164	No time
12	07	Andrew Wright / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Hoosier/Redline/East Tennessee Race	Triumph Spitfire		2:51.711	**2:48.201**	2:51.422
13	21	Sam Moore / Kannapolis NC / CCR	Hoosier/Bavarian Motors/Young Racin	Honda Civic Si		2:49.225	**2:48.741**	2:50.437
14	87	Aaron P Johnson / Martinsville IN / IND	ReK Racing / Rascal Racing/Hoosier	Triumph Spitfire		No time	2:49.330	**2:49.048**
15	65	Chris Crisenbery / Parma MI / WMR	Rascal Racing	Triumph Spitfire		**2:49.066**	2:50.602	2:50.240
16	9	Tom Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing/Mountjoys Autoshop	Triumph Spitfire		2:51.419	2:52.901	**2:50.815**
17	64	Michael H Miller / Walhalla SC / CCR	SportsCarSalvageAppRaceTireComptune	Austin-Healey Sprite		2:52.447	**2:51.144**	2:51.886
18	10	Brooke Fairbanks / Spooner WI / LOL	THANK YOU WORKERS! CL Fairbanks Con	Volkswagen Rabbit		**2:51.288**	2:53.690	No time
19	75	Jack Schulz / Monett MO / OZMT	Automotive Archeologists	MG Midget		2:57.000	2:52.489	**2:51.536**
20	66	Mark Brakke / Coon Rapids MN / LOL		Honda Civic		No time	**2:53.047**	2:54.110
21	81	Jerry Oleson / Aurora CO / COLO	wanted	Austin-Healey Sprite		**2:53.524**	2:55.960	3:13.962
22	67	William Banner / Grafton WI / MILW	Honda/JDM Group/Hoosier/Racers Fuel	Honda Civic		2:56.384	**2:53.904**	2:55.218
23	16	A.L. Drum / Mount Holly NC / CCR	Sports Car Salvage, Comptune, Hoose	Austin-Healey Sprite		**2:54.258**	2:55.625	2:55.500
24	34	John Salisbury / Gurnee IL / BVR	In Memory of Papa John	Austin-Healey Sprite		2:56.043	**2:54.635**	2:56.762
25	33	Mike Cummings / Martinez CA / SFR	Huffaker/RedLine Oil/Hoosier Tire	Austin-Healey Sprite		**2:56.912**	2:58.171	2:58.290
26	90	Rob Horrell Jr / Memphis TN / TEX	Horrell Group Architects	Austin-Healey Sprite		3:02.989	**2:57.184**	No time
27	76	Alex Burnett / Louisville CO / COLO		Nissan 510		**2:58.672**	2:59.527	2:59.188
28	09	Carolyn Bayer-Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing	Volkswagen Rabbit		3:45.053	3:03.239	**3:00.691**
29	43	Michael Sestili / Lakewood OH / NEO	Beardens/Buckeye Vodka/LaFond Racin	Honda Civic		3:05.093	3:03.352	**3:01.714**
30	80	Dayle Frame / DeWitt MI / WMR	Wounded Turtle Racing	Fiat X 1/9		**3:06.134**	3:17.424	3:08.921
31	55	Brad Davis / Summerville SC / SCR	MINI of Charleston/MINIUSA.com	Mini Cooper	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 17 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.5.E.9.a.7

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:20 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final

Race Results



HP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	02	Lawrence Loshak / Grafton WI / MILW	ETE Reman/RWM Auto/Hoosier	Honda CRX	10		2:43.307	
2	3	17	William Trainer / Lake In The Hills IL / CHI		Volkswagen Scirocco	10		2:44.763	0:11.257
3	2	6	W. Jay Griffin / Titusville FL / CFR	Boles Motorsports/Hoosier	Honda CRX Si	10		2:44.587	0:13.862
4	6	15	Greg Gauper / Hubertus WI / MILW	Rana Mort Racing/King Motorsports	Honda Civic Si	10		2:44.316	0:13.903
5	10	2	Matt Brannon / Columbus OH / OVR	Midwest-Bayless Italian Auto	Fiat X-1/9	10		2:44.653	0:14.246
6	5	99	Jason Isley / Coto De Caza CA / SAND	TRD/Hoosier/OS Giken/Racer.com/Driv	Toyota Yaris	10		2:44.537	0:15.251
7	4	11	Tim Pitts / Louisville TN / ATL	Performance Tuning	Volkswagen Golf	10		2:44.742	0:15.563
8	14	87	Aaron P Johnson / Martinsville IN / IND	ReK Racing / Rascal Racing/Hoosier	Triumph Spitfire	10		2:48.221	0:48.295
9	13	21	Sam Moore / Kannapolis NC / CCR	Hoosier/Bavarian Motors/Young Racin	Honda Civic Si	10		2:50.513	1:04.684
10	15	65	Chris Crisenbery / Parma MI / WMR	Rascal Racing	Triumph Spitfire	10		2:46.953	1:13.933
11	19	75	Jack Schulz / Monett MO / OZMT	Automotive Archeologists	MG Midget	10		2:50.771	1:18.457
12	23	16	A.L. Drum / Mount Holly NC / CCR	Sports Car Salvage, Comptune, Hoose	Austin-Healey Sprite	10		2:51.517	1:23.114
13	17	64	Michael H Miller / Walhalla SC / CCR	SportsCarSalvageAppRaceTireComptune	Austin-Healey Sprite	10		2:52.668	1:51.966
14	27	76	Alex Burnett / Louisville CO / COLO		Nissan 510	10		2:55.866	2:00.144
15	25	33	Mike Cummings / Martinez CA / SFR	Huffaker/RedLine Oil/Hoosier Tire	Austin-Healey Sprite	10		2:55.930	2:04.967
16	29	43	Michael Sestili / Lakewood OH / NEO	Beardens/Buckeye Vodka/LaFond Racin	Honda Civic	10		2:55.956	2:05.616
17	28	09	Carolyn Bayer-Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing	Volkswagen Rabbit	10		2:57.152	2:09.683
18	21	81	Jerry Oleson / Aurora CO / COLO	wanted	Austin-Healey Sprite	10		2:55.820	2:17.322
19	24	34	John Salisbury / Gurnee IL / BVR	In Memory of Papa John	Austin-Healey Sprite	10		2:57.560	2:27.112
20	26	90	Rob Horrell Jr / Memphis TN / TEX	Horrell Group Architects	Austin-Healey Sprite	9		3:05.301	1 laps
21	30	80	Dayle Frame / DeWitt MI / WMR	Wounded Turtle Racing	Fiat X 1/9	9		3:18.583	1:15.262
22	8	3	Chris Albin / Maryland Heights MO / SILR	Hoosier/247-parts.com/AMT engines	Volkswagen Golf	6	#	**2:43.026**	4 laps
23	9	0	Robert Kelly / Crystal Lake IL / CHI	Loop Racing	Volkswagen Scirocco	6	#	2:44.541	0:01.911
24	12	07	Andrew Wright / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Hoosier/Redline/East Tennessee Race	Triumph Spitfire	6	#	2:49.196	0:20.855
DNF	20	66	Mark Brakke / Coon Rapids MN / LOL		Honda Civic	4	#	2:56.205	6 laps
DNF	16	9	Tom Broring / Derwood MD / WDC	Blue Crab Racing/Mountjoys Autoshop	Triumph Spitfire	2	#	3:03.767	8 laps
DNF	7	4	Ron Bartell / Madbury NH / NER	Hoosier Tires	MG Midget	0	#	No time	10 laps
DNF	11	03	Mike Moser / Milwaukee WI / MILW	ETE reman/Roy Carrera/HPD	Honda CRX	0	#	No time	0:00.505
DNF	18	10	Brooke Fairbanks / Spooner WI / LOL	THANK YOU WORKERS! CL Fairbanks C	Volkswagen Rabbit	0	#	No time	0:00.877
DNS	22	67	William Banner / Grafton WI / MILW	Honda/JDM Group/Hoosier/Racers Fuel	Honda Civic				

Time of day start: 4:00 PM
Number of Starters: 29
Number of Finishers: 24
Overall Time of Race: 41:56.434
Length of Race: 40 miles
Average Race Speed: 57.224 mph
Margin of Victory: 11.257 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:43.026
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 88.329 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #76 Alex Burnett

Lap Leaders
#02 lap 1 -2, 5 - 10
#17 lap 3 -4

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 9:20am 9/21/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

HP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	02	02	17	17	02	02	02	02	02	02			
2	6	6	11	11	11	11	17	17	17	17			
3	17	17	6	02	17	17	11	11	15	6			
4	11	11	02	3	3	3	15	15	11	15			
5	99	99	99	99	0	0	99	99	6	2			
6	15	15	3	6	99	15	6	6	99	99			
7	3	3	15	0	6	99	2	2	2	11			
8	0	0	0	15	15	6	65	87	87	87			
9	2	2	2	2	2	2	87	21	21	21			
10	07	07	21	07	07	07	21	65	65	65			
11	21	21	07	21	21	65	75	75	75	75			
12	65	87	65	87	87	87	16	16	16	16			
13	87	65	87	65	65	21	76	64	64	64			
14	64	64	66	75	75	75	64	76	76	76			
15	75	75	75	16	16	16	43	43	43	33			
16	66	66	16	66	76	76	33	33	33	43			
17	81	81	34	09	09	43	09	09	09	09			
18	16	16	33	43	43	33	34	81	81	81			
19	34	34	09	76	34	09	81	34	34	34			
20	33	33	43	33	33	34	90	90	90				
21	90	90	76	34	81	64	80	80	80				
22	76	09	81	81	64	81							
23	09	76	90	64	90	90							
24	43	43	64	90	80	80							
25	80	80	80	80									
26	9	9											
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: H Production

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:49:58pm	Welcome to the 50th National Championship Runoffs H Production race. It is 70 degrees and cloudy with a western wind of 10 mph.
	3:51:03pm	Top five on the grid are Lawrence Loshak (who won the Formula 1000 race earlier today), Jay Griffin, William Trainer, Tim Pitts and Jason Isley.
1	3:51:33pm	GREEN! Broring into the pits as the green comes out. Loshak to the point. Pitts and Griffin side by side in Turn One. Pitts goes around. All avoid Pitts, but there is a heavy crash as cars come back on. Moser, defending Champion, is involved. He is out and okay.
1	4:02:39pm	YELLOW. BLACK. All cars will come to the pit lane and stop while the course is cleared.
	4:03:05pm	Grid is re-set and will restart the race in original order, minus the cars eliminated in the accident, including Moser and Fairbanks.
	4:13:02pm	Pace lap is back under way. This will be a single-file restart and we will do the entire 13 laps or 40 minutes starting with the new green flag.
	4:17:15pm	Clarification. This will begin lap 3 on the restart.
3	4:19:51pm	GREEN! Trainer up to second in Turn One. Loshak stumbles on the exit of Turn One and Trainer to the lead.
3	4:20:45pm	Loshak by Pitts and Griffin into Second at Turn Five, but is repassed by both in Turn Six.
4	4:21:20pm	Trainer leads Pitts by 0.631-second, followed by Griffin, Loshak and Isley.
4	4:23:26pm	Albin to fifth around Isley. Loshak to third in Turn Five.
4	4:23:48pm	Griffin wiggles under braking for 12 and Albin and Isley get past.
5	4:25:14pm	Loshak turned the fastest lap by 1.5 seconds and is up to third.
5	4:27:18pm	Loshak passes both Pitts and Trainer, the latter in the Kink for the lead.
6	4:27:42pm	Loshak leads Pitts by 1.828 seconds, followed by Trainer, Albin and Kelly.
7	4:28:39pm	Albin and Kelly, battling for fourth, make contact between Turns Seven and Eight and both slide into the wall on the left. Both cars make contact and are out.
8	4:32:58pm	Loshak leads Trainer by 5.376 seconds, followed by Pitts, Gauper and Isley.
8	4:33:55pm	Albin had set the race's fast lap before the incident with Kelly.
9	4:35:47pm	Loshak leads by 9 seconds, but the battle for second involves five cars, including Trainer, Pitts, Gauper, Isley and Griffin.
10	4:37:06pm	One to go for Loshak, by 10.8 seconds, but the battle for third involves five cars including Gauper, Pitts, Griffin, Isley and Brannon.
10	4:39:33pm	Griffin sweeps around Gauper for third on the outside of Turn Five.
10	4:40:30pm	Griffin slows out of 12, maybe misses a shift, and Gauper takes third place.
	4:41:51pm	CHECKERED FLAG for Lawrence Loshak, his second title today and his fourth overall, by 11.257 seconds. William Trainer finishes second, followed by Jay Griffin, who passed Gauper at the stripe by 0.041-second.

Final

Grid



T2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	36	Kurt Rezzetano / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Phoenix Perf/Ford Racing/Hoosier	Ford Mustang GT	**2:24.619**	No time	No time
2	86	Andy Wolverton / Papillion NE / NEB	Raw Racing/Hoosier/Angry Sheep moto	Chevrolet Corvette C5 Z06	2:25.103	**2:24.722**	No time
3	34	Jay Patel / Crown Point IN / CHI	Cailex Motorsports/Fall-Line/The Ex	Porsche 911/996	**2:25.196**	2:26.938	No time
4	79	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	UPR.COM	Chevrolet Corvette C5 Z06	No time	**2:25.542**	3:01.746
5	35	Don Knowles / Pittsboro NC / NCR	Phoenix/Hawk/Hoosier/Taggart Autosp	Ford Mustang GT	2:27.423	**2:26.030**	No time
6	97	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Chevrolet Corvette C5 Z06	**2:26.384**	2:27.216	No time
7	07	Matthew Pullano / Endwell NY / SNY	Pullanopt.com/ Phoenix Performance	Chevrolet Corvette	No time	**2:27.178**	No time
8	7	David Sanders / Exton PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance	Chevrolet Corvette C5 Z06	**2:27.394**	2:30.854	No time
9	5	Natha Waldbaum / Omaha NE / NEB	Hutter/Hoosier/VetteSport	Chevrolet Corvette	**2:27.526**	2:29.058	No time
10	02	Andrew Longe / Naples FL / CHI	Trianon/FALL-LINE Motorsports	Porsche 996	No time	**2:28.964**	No time
11	33	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Tremec/SKF/Hoosier/BackStreet Perfo	Chevrolet Camaro SS 1LE	**2:29.202**	2:29.624	4:02.207
12	82	Norman Betts / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Total Performance Race/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	2:31.882	**2:30.772**	No time
13	0	Gary Mason / Waterford MI / DET	Braid Wheels/Hoosier/Angry Sheep	Porsche 996	No time	**2:31.251**	No time
14	4	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C5 Z06	2:31.611	**2:31.339**	No time
15	10	John Baldwin / Covington LA / DELT	Baldwin Mtspt/littlegirlbigknife	Subaru Impreza WRX Sti	**2:33.552**	No time	3:38.007
16	59	CJ Moses / Gainesville VA / NCR	Old Dominion Metals/AMSPerformance	Mitsubishi Lancer EVO	**2:34.293**	2:34.836	No time
17	31	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	BF Goodrich Tires/Knight Transport	Ford Mustang GT	**2:35.546**	2:39.510	No time

Car 79 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 10 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:00 PM
Signed: David Kilbain

Revised Final

Race Results



T2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	2	86	Andy Wolverton / Papillion NE / NEB	Raw Racing/Hoosier/Angry Sheep moto	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		**2:24.128**	
2	1	36	Kurt Rezzetano / Phoenixville PA / PHL	Phoenix Perf/Ford Racing/Hoosier	Ford Mustang GT	13		2:25.189	0:05.950
3	7	07	Matthew Pullano / Endwell NY / SNY	Pullanopt.com/ Phoenix Performance	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:25.512	0:12.348
4	3	34	Jay Patel / Crown Point IN / CHI	Cailex Motorsports/Fall-Line/The Ex	Porsche 911/996	13		2:26.092	0:31.076
5	5	35	Don Knowles / Pittsboro NC / NCR	Phoenix/Hawk/Hoosier/Taggart Autosp	Ford Mustang GT	13		2:26.404	0:34.853
6	8	7	David Sanders / Exton PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		2:27.377	0:41.199
7	11	33	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Tremec/SKF/Hoosier/BackStreet Perfo	Chevrolet Camaro SS	13		2:28.092	0:48.778
8	10	02	Andrew Longe / Naples FL / CHI	Trianon/FALL-LINE Motorsports	Porsche 996	13		2:27.837	0:50.680
9	9	5	Natha Waldbaum / Omaha NE / NEB	Hutter/Hoosier/VetteSport	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:28.253	1:14.030
10	14	4	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		2:29.037	1:14.979
11	12	82	Norman Betts / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Total Performance Race/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:29.827	1:26.619
12	13	0	Gary Mason / Waterford MI / DET	Braid Wheels/Hoosier/Angry Sheep	Porsche 996	13		2:31.316	1:27.978
13	16	59	CJ Moses / Gainesville VA / NCR	Old Dominion Metals/AMSPerformance	Mitsubishi Lancer EVC	13		2:31.908	1:46.851
14	15	10	John Baldwin / Covington LA / DELT	Baldwin Mtspt/littlegirlbigknife	Subaru Impreza WRX	13		2:32.182	1:51.896
15	17	88	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	BF Goodrich Tires/Knight Transport	Ford Mustang GT	12	#	2:30.885	1 laps
DQ	6	97	Tom Sloe / Newbury OH / NEO	Hutter Racing Eng/Hoosier/Russell A	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		2:25.356	0 laps
DQ	4	79	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	UPR.COM	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		2:25.073	0:18.324

Car 79 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.2
Car 97 - Disqualified per COA - GCR 2.1.4 & 6.11.1.ABCD

Time of day start: 5:02 PM
Number of Starters: 17
Number of Finishers: 15
Overall Time of Race: 31:37.436
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 98.659 mph
Margin of Victory: 5.950 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:24.128
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 99.911 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #07 Matthew Pullano

Lap Leaders
#36 laps 1 - 4
#86 laps 5 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 9:55AM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbon

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record



Chart

T2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Friday September 20, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	36	36	36	36	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
2	79	79	86	86	36	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	36
3	86	86	79	79	79	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	07
4	35	07	07	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
5	07	35	35	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	34
6	34	97	97	35	35	35	34	34	34	34	34	34	79
7	97	34	34	34	34	34	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
9	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	33	33	33	33
10	5	5	5	5	33	33	33	33	33	02	02	02	02
11	33	33	33	33	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
12	0	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	4	4	4	4	4
13	82	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	0	82	82	82
14	88	4	88	88	88	88	88	0	88	88	88	0	0
15	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	88	82	82	0	59	59
16	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	10	10
17	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	88	
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Touring 2

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	4:44:20pm	Welcome back to the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America. The final race today will be Touring 2.
	4:47:30pm	Top five on the Touring 2 grid are SafeRacer polesitter Kurt Rezzetano with a 2:24.619, followed by Andy Wolverton, Jay Patel, Kyle Kelley, and Don Knowles.
	4:49:15pm	Currently, it is partly cloudy and 66 degrees, with winds out of the west at 15 mph.
	4:50:16pm	Cars are on course for the start of the T2 National Championship race.
1	4:58:12pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	5:02:44pm	Rezzetano takes the early lead, followed by Wolverton. Sloe goes wide in Turn One.
1	5:03:41pm	Patel is in third.
1	5:04:00pm	Wolverton drops two spots to fourth.
1	5:04:24pm	Kelley is in second.
2	5:04:58pm	Top five in T2 are Rezzetano, followed by Kelley, Wolverton, Knowles, and Pullano.
2	5:05:43pm	Knowles and Pullano make contact and continue.
3	5:06:05pm	Rezzetano leads Kelley by 0.648-seconds, followed by Wolverton, Pullano, and Knowles.
3	5:08:23pm	Kelley and Wolverton are running nose-to-tail.
4	5:08:57pm	Wolverton moves to second at the stripe to start lap 4.
4	5:10:33pm	The top five are Rezzetano, followed by Wolverton, Kelley, Pullano, and Knowles.
4	5:11:09pm	Wolverton is trying to real in the race leader Rezzetano.
5	5:11:35pm	Rezzetano leads Wolverton by 0.450-second, followed by Kelley, Sloe, and Pullano.
5	5:13:32pm	Rezzetano, Wolverton and Kelley have pulled away from the field.
5	5:14:22pm	Wolverton takes the lead from Rezzetano in Canada Corner.
6	5:14:47pm	The T2 top five are now Wolverton, Rezzetano, Kelley, Sloe, Pullano.
6	5:15:32pm	Kelley makes contact with the back of Rezzetano in Canada Corner. Kelley passes Rezzatano for second.
7	5:18:52pm	The T2 top five are now Wolverton, followed by Kelley, Rezzetano, Sloe, and Pullano.
8	5:19:34pm	Wolverton leads Kelley by 2.623-seconds, followed by Rezzetano, Sloe, and Pullano.
9	5:20:34pm	Wolverton leads Kelley by 2.223-seconds, followed by Rezzetano, Sloe, and Pullano.
10	5:22:53pm	No change in the top 5.
11	5:25:25pm	Wolverton leads Kelley by 2.231-seconds, followed by Rezzetano, Sloe, and Pullano.
11	5:27:48pm	Pullano briefly passes Sloe for fourth, but goes too wide in corner 14 and Sloe regains the position.
12	5:30:05pm	Wolverton continues to lead Kelley by 1.694 seconds.
12	5:31:04pm	Kelley's car is smoking from the rear.
13	5:31:39pm	WHITE FLAG.
13	5:32:02pm	Rezzetano takes second place coming out of Turn One. Kelley drops to third.
13	5:32:56pm	Kelley is off the pace.
13	5:33:07pm	Wolverton continues to lead.
	5:33:34pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Wolverton wins the T2 Championship, followed by Rezzetano. Pullano

		finished third, while crossing the finish line backwards after making side-to-side contact with Sloe coming to the checkered flag.
	5:38:01pm	Pullano spun and made contact with the outside of the front straight wall.
	5:39:53pm	Wolverton won his second-career T2 National Championship. His last one came in 2008.

BFGoodrich®
Tires
TAKE CONTROL®





BFGoodrich® g-Force™ tires bring track-proven grip to the street. They have crisp steering response, sharp handling and predictable feedback that bring out the fun of every road. They're your ticket to Playground Earth™. Find yours at **bfgoodrichtires.com.**

Official Street Tire of SCCA Sports Car Club of America

HAWK PERFORMANCE

RACE PROVEN. STREET LEGAL.™

THERE IS NO COMING IN SECOND



ONLY FIRST.

TAKE CONTROL.



DTC – Dynamic Torque Control

- *Unique controllability of brake torque*
- *Exceptional release characteristics*
- *Later/deeper brake use into corners*
- *Less pedal effort/shorter pedal engagement times*
- *Exceptional wear characteristics*

For details on the Hawk Performance street product line visit www.hawkperformance.com

SCCA Sports Car Club of America

"Named the Official Brake Products of SCCA"

HAWKPERFORMANCE.COM

Follow us on

Final

Grid



F500

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	22	James Weida / West Lafayette IN / IND	Weida Apartments/Formula X-1	Scorpion S1 Rotax	*	**2:21.517**	2:23.600	No time
2	24	Michael Mueller / Plymouth WI / MILW	MJ Mfg/Fibeco/Hoosier/HRP/SpeedSeat	Red Devil Rotax	*	**2:21.715**	2:23.107	No time
3	15	Charles McAbee / Topeka KS / KAN	AJ's Import Garage/ Hoosier	AJ's 2012	*	**2:22.617**	2:23.857	3:13.773
4	38	Steven A Jondal / Somerset WI / LOL	Jondal Machine/Hoosier/Red Devil	Red Devil T-8 Rotax		**2:23.521**	2:25.408	No time
5	43	Aaron Ellis / Farmington MN / LOL	Carlisle/CFF/Ellis Motorsports	Ellis AE06 Rotax		**2:24.537**	2:25.223	No time
6	31	Steven Thompson / Royal Oak MI / DET	T&R Fabricating	T&R Fab TR1 Stinger Rot		**2:24.661**	No time	No time
7	47	Michael Brent / Bethel CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/QRE	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		**2:25.077**	2:25.633	3:06.528
8	51	Keith Joslyn / Grand Island NY / WNY	ASI Signage/Trimark/QRE/Hoosier	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		2:27.567	**2:25.136**	3:07.431
9	17	Kris Larsen / Kewaunee WI / WMR	L&L Racing powered by HRP	Scorpion S1 Rotax		**2:25.197**	No time	3:36.420
10	6	Jeff Jorgenson / San Francisco CA / CSCC	Hoosier/QRE/21ST Amendment/Veskimo	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		**2:25.224**	2:26.358	3:05.576
11	10	Jeremy Morales / Glen Head NY / NYR	Mitchell Racing Services/JWR/Hoosie	Scorpion S1 Rotax		**2:25.619**	No time	No time
12	03	Darrel Greening / Fond Du Lac WI / MILW	Pro Motorsports	Red Devil BR-2K2 Rotax		2:27.358	**2:26.587**	No time
13	66	Brian Brothers / Lake Orion MI / DET	T&R Fabricating	T&R Fab TR1 Stinger Rot		2:29.693	**2:27.907**	No time
14	67	Jack Walbran / Saint Louis MO / STL	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 Rotax		2:31.118	**2:28.971**	No time
15	44	Herb Noble / Marion IA / IOWA	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 Rotax 494		2:54.866	**2:30.656**	No time
16	60	Jay Beckley / Marlton NJ / SJR	Hoosier Tires & Scuderia Frenzinta	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		**2:31.365**	2:32.226	No time
17	53	H Cory McLeod / Charlotte NC / CCR	Hardin Byars and Anne-Marie McLeod	Red Devil		**2:33.086**	2:33.492	3:37.253
18	96	Jeff Blumenthal / Independence OH / NEO	Chainsaw Motorsports / QRE	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		**2:34.161**	2:35.166	3:44.116
19	18	Joseph Palmer / Coppell TX / TEX	Mitchell Racing	NovaKar J9 Rotax		**2:35.345**	2:37.899	No time
20	86	Timothy Friest / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XTRacing/RodEndSupply/Mobile Reason	KBS MKVII Rotax		**2:35.533**	2:37.130	3:52.943
21	11	Charlie Schlismann / Homewood IL / INR	Mitchell Racing Services	KBS Ramblebee Mk 7 Ro		**2:37.119**	2:40.988	No time
22	08	Don Colanero / Mount Laurel NJ / SJR	Scuderia Frenzinta Racing	KBS MKV Rotax		2:38.589	**2:38.568**	No time
23	73	David Vincent / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XT Racing/Rod End Supply/Mobile Rea	KBS Mk VII Rotax		**2:38.613**	2:39.254	3:54.050
24	09	F Russell Strate / Alden NY / WNY	Hoosier, Rocketech	Rocktech		**2:38.771**	2:39.353	No time
25	16	Chuck McAbee / Jacksonville FL / BUCC	memyselfandi motortoyz/Tornado Alle	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax		**2:39.412**	2:41.196	No time
26	78	Chris Hodde / McKinney TX / TEX	Prosum Ventures Inc.	KBS MK7		No time	**2:41.305**	No time
27	0	Owen Henley / Barksdale TX / LNST		Red Devil Rotax	#	4:07.955	**2:44.408**	3:20.969
28	57	Glen Smeal / San Marcos TX / LNST	Blood, Sweat, & Tears	Red Devil T-2000 Rotax	#	No time	**2:46.846**	No time

Car 57 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 12:15 PM
Signed: David Kilbain

Final



Race Results

F500

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	22	James Weida / West Lafayette IN / IND	Weida Apartments/Formula X-1	Scorpion S1 Rotax	13		**2:22.600**	
2	5	43	Aaron Ellis / Farmington MN / LOL	Carlisle/CFF/Ellis Motorsports	Ellis AE06 Rotax	13		2:23.476	0:11.471
3	4	38	Steven A Jondal / Somerset WI / LOL	Jondal Machine/Hoosier/Red Devil	Red Devil T-8 Rotax	13		2:24.496	0:19.914
4	9	17	Kris Larsen / Kewaunee WI / WMR	L&L Racing powered by HRP	Scorpion S1 Rotax	13		2:25.701	0:37.150
5	7	47	Michael Brent / Bethel CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/QRE	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax 49	13		2:25.817	0:51.618
6	10	6	Jeff Jorgenson / San Francisco CA / CSCC	Hoosier/QRE/21ST Amendment/Veskimo	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax	13		2:26.885	1:02.924
7	14	67	Jack Walbran / Saint Louis MO / STL	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 Rotax	13		2:31.965	1:58.653
8	16	60	Jay Beckley / Marlton NJ / SJR	Hoosier Tires & Scuderia Frenzinta	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax	13		2:31.867	1:58.742
9	17	53	H Cory McLeod / Charlotte NC / CCR	Hardin Byars and Anne-Marie McLeod	Red Devil	13		2:31.028	1:59.428
10	18	96	Jeff Blumenthal / Independence OH / NEO	Chainsaw Motorsports / QRE	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax 49	13		2:32.720	2:12.463
11	20	86	Timothy Friest / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XTRacing/RodEndSupply/Mobile Reason	KBS MKVII Rotax	13		2:32.541	2:12.769
12	6	31	Steven Thompson / Royal Oak MI / DET	T&R Fabricating	T&R Fab TR1 Stinger Rotax	12	#	2:23.528	1 laps
13	22	08	Don Colanero / Mount Laurel NJ / SJR	Scuderia Frenzinta Racing	KBS MKV Rotax	12		2:35.335	1:57.299
14	19	18	Joseph Palmer / Coppell TX / TEX	Mitchell Racing	NovaKar J9 Rotax	12		2:38.121	2:04.676
15	23	73	David Vincent / Leavenworth KS / KCR	XT Racing/Rod End Supply/Mobile Rea	KBS Mk VII Rotax	12		2:37.613	2:20.245
16	21	11	Charlie Schlismann / Homewood IL / INR	Mitchell Racing Services	KBS Ramblebee Mk 7 Rotax	12		2:38.945	2:50.434
17	26	78	Chris Hodde / McKinney TX / TEX	Prosum Ventures Inc.	KBS MK7	12		2:42.191	3:38.898
18	28	57	Glen Smeal / San Marcos TX / LNST	Blood, Sweat, & Tears	Red Devil T-2000 Rotax	12		2:44.084	3:50.452
19	25	16	Chuck McAbee / Jacksonville FL / BUCC	memyselfandi motortoyz/Tornado Alle	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax	12		2:45.243	4:06.753
20	27	0	Owen Henley / Barksdale TX / LNST		Red Devil Rotax	11		2:50.186	2 laps
21	12	03	Darrel Greening / Fond Du Lac WI / MILW	Pro Motorsports	Red Devil BR-2K2 Rotax	9	#	2:28.955	4 laps
22	2	24	Michael Mueller / Plymouth WI / MILW	MJ Mfg/Fibeco/Hoosier/HRP/SpeedSeat	Red Devil Rotax	8	#	2:23.433	5 laps
DNF	13	66	Brian Brothers / Lake Orion MI / DET	T&R Fabricating	T&R Fab TR1 Stinger Rotax	5	#	2:31.068	8 laps
DNF	24	09	F Russell Strate / Alden NY / WNY	Hoosier, Rocketech	Rocktech	5	#	2:39.629	0:38.153
DNF	3	15	Charles McAbee / Topeka KS / KAN	AJ's Import Garage/ Hoosier	AJ's 2012	4	#	2:23.814	9 laps
DNF	11	10	Jeremy Morales / Glen Head NY / NYR	Mitchell Racing Services/JWR/Hoosie	Scorpion S1 Rotax	3	#	2:27.657	10 laps
DNF	8	51	Keith Joslyn / Grand Island NY / WNY	ASI Signage/Trimark/QRE/Hoosier	QRE Invader QC1 Rotax	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNF	15	44	Herb Noble / Marion IA / IOWA	Mitchell Racing Services	Scorpion S1 Rotax 494	0	#	No time	0:30.946

Time of day start: 8:44 AM
Number of Starters: 28
Number of Finishers: 22
Overall Time of Race: 31:28.737
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 99.114 mph
Margin of Victory: 11.471 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:22.600
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 100.982 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #86 Timothy Friest

Lap Leaders
#24 1, 3 - 9
#15 lap 2
#22 laps 9 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 12:50 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

F500

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	24	15	24	24	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	22	22
2	15	24	15	22	22	22	22	22	43	43	43	43	43
3	38	22	22	15	43	31	43	43	38	31	38	38	38
4	22	38	38	43	31	43	31	31	31	38	31	17	17
5	47	31	31	31	17	17	38	38	47	47	47	47	47
6	31	47	43	38	38	38	17	47	17	17	17	31	6
7	43	43	17	17	47	47	47	17	6	6	6	6	67
8	10	10	47	47	03	03	03	03	03	67	67	60	60
9	17	17	10	03	6	6	6	6	67	60	60	67	53
10	6	6	6	6	67	67	67	67	60	53	53	53	96
11	66	03	03	66	96	60	60	60	53	96	96	96	86
12	03	66	66	96	60	53	53	53	96	86	86	86	
13	96	96	96	67	53	86	96	96	86	08	08	08	
14	67	67	67	60	86	96	86	86	08	18	18	18	
15	60	60	60	86	18	18	18	18	18	73	73	73	
16	86	86	86	53	66	08	08	08	73	11	11	11	
17	53	53	53	18	08	73	73	73	11	78	78	78	
18	18	18	18	08	73	11	11	11	78	57	57	57	
19	09	09	09	73	11	57	57	57	57	16	16	16	
20	73	08	08	11	09	78	78	78	16	0	0		
21	08	73	73	09	78	16	16	16	0				
22	11	11	11	78	57	0	0	0					
23	78	78	78	57	16								
24	57	57	57	0	0								
25	0	0	0	16									
26	16	16	16										
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula 500

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	8:22:40am	Welcome to Day 2 of the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs, and the Formula 500 race.
	8:23:36am	Its a crisp 51 degrees this morning in Elkhart Lake, Wis., the sun is shining, and the track is dry. It's perfect conditions this morning to go racing!
	8:26:33am	It's time to race - On the pace lap, with James Weida on the SafeRacer pole. Mueller, McAbee, Jondal, and Ellis in the top five.
	8:41:26am	We're going 13 laps today to crown this year's National Championship.
	8:41:42am	Lights are out in the pace car and the field is forming up to start the race.
1	8:44:17am	GREEN! McAbee takes the lead through turn 1 with an amazing move!
1	8:45:31am	McAbee and Mueller starting to pull away from the field early on the opening lap.
2	8:46:16am	Mueller takes the lead up the front straight in the draft, but McAbee back in front in 1. Mueller to the lead in 3, McAbee to the lead in 5, Mueller back in 6.
2	8:48:22am	McAbee back to the lead just after the Kink.
3	8:49:45am	Mueller to the lead in 1, McAbee back in front in Turn 5.
4	8:53:34am	Mueller back in the lead, but the two continue to battle for the lead.
5	8:54:00am	McAbee in pit lane, pulled off behind the wall. He is out of the race.
5	8:54:58am	Mueller 6 seconds in the lead now with McAbee's retirement. Weida second, Ellis, Thompson, Jondal the top five.
7	8:59:48am	Mueller up 5 seconds over Weida, with Thompson and Ellis battling for the final podium spot.
7	9:00:22am	Ellis has taken over the third spot from Thompson.
8	9:03:34am	Weida has closed right to the rear of Mueller, and the battle is on.
9	9:03:58am	With the draft coming up the front straight, Weida takes the lead with the fast lap of the race and has quickly opened up a gap on Mueller.
9	9:04:43am	Mueller has his hand in the air and is slowing, pulling off course in T5. Weida the leader by 16 seconds now.
10	9:05:25am	The battle for now second is three deep with Ellis, Jondal and Thompson.
11	9:07:26am	In the battle for the last podium position, Ellis leads Thompson and Jondal, in order, with Ellis sneaking just a bit in front.
11	9:09:45am	Jondal takes third through turn 6, with the battle on.
12	9:11:27am	Thompson runs off in the kink, through the grass, may not have hit the wall but has moved away from third.
13	9:13:59am	Weida has started the final lap with a 13 second lead. Ellis, Jondal spaced out for the podium finishes. Larsen, Brent, Thompson the order.
	9:14:57am	Checkered Flag! Weida takes his first National Championship, and his first podium at the Runoffs.
	9:17:01am	Ellis, Jondal the podium finishers. Larsen, Brent complete the top five.
	9:17:37am	McAbee given the GoPro Hero Move of the Race for his turn 1, opening lap pass to get into the lead.

Final

Grid



T1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	36	Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	**2:14.673**	No time	2:15.930
2	77	Preston Calvert / Potomac MD / WDC	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	**2:20.031**	No time	2:26.457
3	40	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / NEO	Kryderacing/WRP Investments/Hoosier	Dodge Viper ACR-X	No time	3:14.067	**2:20.419**
4	39	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Tremec/SKF/Hoosier/Backstreet Perf	Chevrolet Camaro SS	**2:20.685**	No time	2:21.642
5	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette	**2:20.970**	No time	No time
6	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Dodge Viper	2:21.526	3:46.227	**2:21.087**
7	32	Joe Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hawk/Hoosier	Chevrolet Corvette	**2:21.785**	4:20.410	2:27.314
8	41	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	2:22.153	No time	**2:21.791**
9	64	Ken Davis / Escondido CA / SAND	Davis Stone Inc	Chevrolet Corvette C6	**2:22.219**	No time	No time
10	57	Jason Berkeley / New York NY / NNJ	BMG Management / Hoosier / Pabst	Chevrolet Corvette GS	No time	3:17.461	**2:22.902**
11	27	George Winkler / Frederick MD / WDC	Winkler Automotive Service Center	Ford Mustang	**2:24.536**	3:24.388	2:24.896
12	16	George Biskup / Naperville IL / CHI	Biskup Motorsports	Ford Mustang	**2:25.116**	No time	2:27.221
13	2	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Dodge Viper	No time	No time	**2:25.613**
14	22	Tim Hund / Norfolk VA / ODR	Old Dominion Metals/Angry Sheep Mot	Dodge Viper	**2:26.286**	No time	2:28.504
15	82	Norman Betts / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Total Performance Race/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C5	**2:28.390**	4:23.421	2:29.282

Car 40 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.1
Car 96 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.1.2
Car 64 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:00 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



T1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	36	Andrew Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	13		**2:15.216**	
2	5	96	Jerry Onks / Murfreesboro TN / TEN	Wilwood Brakes/VetteSport/Hoosier T	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:21.717	0:34.182
3	8	41	Michael Pettiford / Louisville CO / COLO	GO 4 IT Racing Schools/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:21.271	0:35.281
4	6	88	Pratt Cole / Salt Lake City UT / RENO	Western Metals Transport	Dodge Viper	13		2:21.422	0:39.218
5	12	16	George Biskup / Naperville IL / CHI	Biskup Motorsports	Ford Mustang	13		2:25.204	1:04.226
6	14	22	Tim Hund / Norfolk VA / ODR	Old Dominion Metals/Angry Sheep Mot	Dodge Viper	13		2:28.336	1:22.997
7	15	82	Norman Betts / Ann Arbor MI / DET	Total Performance Race/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette C5	13		2:28.853	1:56.397
8	2	77	Preston Calvert / Potomac MD / WDC	Phoenix Performance/Hoosier/Hawk	Chevrolet Corvette	11		2:20.352	2 laps
9	3	40	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / NEO	Kryderacing/WRP Investments/Hoosier	Dodge Viper ACR-X	9	#	2:19.997	4 laps
10	10	57	Jason Berkeley / New York NY / NNJ	BMG Management / Hoosier / Pabst	Chevrolet Corvette GS	8	#	2:25.237	5 laps
DNF	4	39	Todd Napieralski / Chelsea MI / DET	Tremec/SKF/Hoosier/Backstreet Perf	Chevrolet Camaro SS	3	#	2:23.864	10 laps
DNF	11	27	George Winkler / Frederick MD / WDC	Winkler Automotive Service Center	Ford Mustang	2	#	2:29.085	11 laps
DNF	7	32	Joe Aquilante / Chester Springs PA / PHL	Phoenix Performance/Hawk/Hoosier	Chevrolet Corvette	0		No time	13 laps
DNS	9	64	Ken Davis / Escondido CA / SAND	Davis Stone Inc	Chevrolet Corvette C6				
DQ	13	2	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Dodge Viper	13		2:23.506	0 laps

Car 2 - Disqualified per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Time of day start: 9:45 AM
Number of Starters: 14
Number of Finishers: 10
Overall Time of Race: 37:20.799
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 83.542 mph
Margin of Victory: 34.182 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:15.216
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 106.496 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #22 Tim Hund

Lap Leaders
#36 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:30 PM
Signed: David Kilbon

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record



Chart

T1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
2	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	96	96	96	96
3	77	77	77	77	77	77	96	96	96	41	41	41	41
4	39	96	96	96	96	96	57	41	41	88	88	88	88
5	96	39	57	57	57	57	41	88	88	16	16	16	16
6	57	57	16	16	16	16	88	57	16	2	2	2	2
7	16	16	41	41	41	41	16	16	22	22	22	22	22
8	41	41	88	88	88	88	22	22	2	82	82	82	82
9	27	27	22	22	22	22	82	2	82	77	77		
10	22	22	2	2	2	82	2	82	77				
11	2	88	82	82	82	2	77	77					
12	88	2	39										
13	82	82											
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Touring 1

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:31:34am	Welcome back to Road America. Up next, at the 50th SCCA National Championship Run, is the Touring 1 race. Top five on the grid are SafeRacer pole winner Andrew Aquilante with a 2:14.673, followed by Preston Calvert, David Pintaric, Todd Napieralski, Jerry Onks.
	9:38:35am	Currently, it is partly sunny and 54 degrees, with winds out of the northwest at 14 mph.
	9:42:29am	Lights are out of the pace car.
1	9:45:09am	GREEN FLAG.
1	9:45:28am	Calvert got a great start and leads into Turn 1.
1	9:45:57am	Joe Aquilante spins in Turn 1 and continues.
1	9:46:36am	Andrew Aquilante passes for the lead in Turn Nine.
1	9:47:21am	Napeieralski has a tire rub on the left front of the car.
2	9:48:11am	Top five in T1 are A. Aquilante, followed by Pintaric, Calvert, Napieralski, and Onks.
3	9:49:06am	A. Aquilante leads Pintaric by 4.261 seconds, followed by Calvert, Onks, and Napierlaski.
4	9:51:23am	A. Aquilante has opened up a sizeable lead.
4	9:52:49am	Napieralski is on pit lane.
4	9:53:14am	FULL COURSE YELLOW to remove Winkler's Mustang from Turn 12.
5	9:55:37am	FULL COURSE YELLOW. Top five in T1 are A. Aquilante, followed by Pintaric, Calvert, Onks, and Berkeley.
6	9:56:42am	FULL COURSE YELLOW.
6	10:01:17am	Lights are out on the pace car.
7	10:06:40am	GREEN FLAG.
7	10:06:51am	A. Aquilante leads Pintaric into Turn One on the restart. Calvert goes wide in Turn One and drops to near the back of the field.
8	10:07:59am	A. Aquilante leads Pintaric by 3.089-seconds, followed by Onks, Berkeley, and Pettiford.
8	10:09:46am	Calvert is one pit lane.
9	10:11:07am	A. Aquilante now leads Pintaric by 7.208-seconds, followed Onks, Pettiford, and Cole.
9	10:12:07am	Berkeley is slow on course.
10	10:13:31am	A. Aquilante leads Pintaric leads by 12.867-seconds, followed by Onks, Pettiford, and Cole.
10	10:14:19am	Pintaric is off course in the grass between Turns 5 and 6.
11	10:15:52am	A. Aquilante leads Onks by 20.271-seconds, followed by Pettiford, Cole, and Biskup.
12	10:17:21am	A. Aquilante leads Onks by 23.796-seconds, followed by Pettiford, Cole, and Biskup.
13	10:19:08am	WHITE FLAG. A. Aquilante leads heading into the final lap.
13	10:20:38am	Onks is running second and Pettiford is currently third.
	10:21:15am	CHECKERED FLAG. A. Aquilante wins the T1 National Championship. This is his second-career national title.
	10:22:50am	Aquilante wins by 34.182-seconds over Onks, followed by Pettiford, Cole, and Biskup.
	10:24:02am	Onks second-place finish is a career-best at the Runoffs. Pettiford nabs his second-career podium in 41 Runoffs starts.

Final

Grid



FM

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3 Dimensional.com	Star Formula Mazda		**2:16.042**	No time	No time
2	1	Alan McCallum / Houston TX / HOUS	Alan McCallum Racing/Gkmotorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:16.424**	No time	2:58.377
3	23	Darryl Wills / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	Star Formula Mazda		**2:16.659**	No time	2:42.801
4	27	Robert Noell / Cary NC / NCR	Guest Concepts / VIPER	Star Formula Mazda		**2:16.950**	No time	No time
5	72	Dale Vandenbush / Green Bay WI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:16.988**	No time	No time
6	29	Brian Lift / Crestwood IL / CHI	Mazda/Hoosier/Havoc Motorsport	Star Formula Mazda		**2:17.222**	No time	No time
7	11	Jason Vinkemulder / Spring Lake MI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports/Vinkemulder	Star Formula Mazda		**2:17.336**	No time	No time
8	21	Stuart Rettie / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:18.043**	No time	No time
9	46	Dan McBreen / Atlanta GA / ATL		Star Formula Mazda		**2:20.369**	No time	4:00.531
10	44	Conner Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:21.815**	No time	No time
11	70	Sam Lockwood / Cumming GA / ATL	Raceworks	Star Formula Mazda		**2:22.858**	No time	3:26.717
12	99	Ken De Nault / Cedar Falls IA / DMV	H.C.&L. R.R.	Star Formula Mazda		**2:22.883**	No time	No time
13	7	Doug Nelson / Tucson AZ / AZ	Raptor Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:27.681**	No time	No time
14	08	David VanHooser / Enid OK / OKLA	D&S Team Racing,LLC	Star Formula Mazda		**2:28.105**	3:59.665	3:14.822
15	68	Collin Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda		**2:32.273**	No time	No time
16	06	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	AGYIELD.COM / Hoosier Tire / JRM	Star Formula Mazda	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:05 PM
Signed: David Gilbert

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Final



Race Results

FM

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	3	23	Darryl Wills / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	Star Formula Mazda	10		**2:15.492**	
2	6	29	Brian Lift / Crestwood IL / CHI	Mazda/Hoosier/Havoc Motorsport	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:17.923	0:14.363
3	4	27	Robert Noell / Cary NC / NCR	Guest Concepts / VIPER	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:16.140	0:14.494
4	2	1	Alan McCallum / Houston TX / HOUS	Alan McCallum Racing/Gkmotorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:18.075	0:16.375
5	8	21	Stuart Rettie / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:17.174	0:19.851
6	7	11	Jason Vinkemulder / Spring Lake MI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports/Vinkemulder	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:17.113	0:21.138
7	5	72	Dale Vandenbush / Green Bay WI / MILW	Lake Effect Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:16.952	0:35.251
8	16	06	Juan R Marchand / South Haven MI / WMR	AGYIELD.COM / Hoosier Tire / JRM	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:19.006	0:41.571
9	9	46	Dan McBreen / Atlanta GA / ATL		Star Formula Mazda	10		2:19.356	0:44.001
10	10	44	Conner Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:21.698	1:01.842
11	14	08	David VanHooser / Enid OK / OKLA	D&S Team Racing,LLC	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:24.939	1:38.088
12	13	7	Doug Nelson / Tucson AZ / AZ	Raptor Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:27.647	2:01.737
13	15	68	Collin Kearby / Corpus Christi TX / TEX	GK Motorsports	Star Formula Mazda	10		2:29.209	2:04.627
14	1	87	Douglas Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3 Dimensional.com	Star Formula Mazda	6	#	2:20.435	4 laps
DNF	11	70	Sam Lockwood / Cumming GA / ATL	Raceworks	Star Formula Mazda	0	#	No time	10 laps
DNF	12	99	Ken De Nault / Cedar Falls IA / DMV	H.C.&L. R.R.	Star Formula Mazda	0	#	No time	0:00.035

Time of day start: 10:45 AM
Number of Starters: 16
Number of Finishers: 14
Overall Time of Race: 39:25.943
Length of Race: 40 miles
Average Race Speed: 60.864 mph
Margin of Victory: 14.363 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:15.492
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 106.279 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #06 Juan R Marchand

Lap Leaders
#87 laps 1 - 2
#23 laps 3 - 10

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 3:35 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

FM/S2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	87	87	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23			
2	1	1	29	29	29	1	1	29	29	29			
3	23	23	87	1	1	29	29	1	1	27			
4	27	27	1	87	27	27	27	27	27	1			
5	72	72	27	27	11	72	72	21	21	21			
6	29	29	72	72	72	11	11	11	11	11			
7	11	11	11	11	21	21	21	72	72	72			
8	21	21	21	21	46	46	46	06	06	06			
9	46	46	06	46	87	06	06	46	46	46			
10	44	44	46	44	06	44	44	44	44	44			
11	7	7	44	06	44	08	34	34	34	34			
12	08	68	08	08	08	87	8	8	8	8			
13	68	06	68	68	68	34	08	77	77	77			
14	06	08	7	7	7	8	77	42	42	42			
15	34	34	34	34	34	77	42	08	25	25			
16	13	13	42	42	8	42	25	25	16	16			
17	42	42	77	8	77	68	16	16	08	08			
18	77	77	8	77	42	7	68	48	48	48			
19	8	8	25	25	25	25	7	7	7	7			
20	25	25	16	16	16	16	48	68	68	68			
21	16	16	48	48	48	48	89	65	65	65			
22	48	48	65	65	65	89	65	89	89	89			
23	65	65	89	89	89	65	33	33	33				
24	33	89	33	33	33	33							
25	89	33											
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: FM

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:38:47am	Welcome to the FM race of the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America in Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin.
	10:39:45am	Cars have gridded and are about to take to the track for the pace lap.
	10:40:05am	Peterson leads the field after a qualifying lap time of 2:16.042. Sixteen cars will take the green flag. The cars have only had one dry session this week.
	10:41:17am	It is currently 56 degrees with partly cloudy skies.
1	10:44:24am	GREEN FLAG - Two cars hit the pit wall hard right after the start/finish line.
1	10:46:24am	McCallum had taken the lead going into Turn 1.
1	10:47:14am	BLACK FLAG - All drivers will head to pit lane.
1	10:47:42am	The drivers involved were Lockwood and De Nault. Both drivers climbed from their cars under their own power. Lockwood's car actually ended up, partially, on top of the wall before coming to a stop on the race track.
1	10:56:38am	Cars are still on pit road. There are just less than five minutes left for cars on the grid.
1	10:58:02am	There are currently about 27 minutes remaining on the clock.
2	10:58:43am	The cars begin to leave the pit lane. When the drivers begin Lap 3, they will take the green flag in a single file line.
2	11:02:48am	There will be just short of 20 minutes remaining when drivers restart.
2	11:03:57am	The top five are: Peterson, McCallum, Wills, Noell, Vandenbush.
3	11:05:45am	GREEN FLAG - McCallum challenges Peterson for the lead going into Turn 1. Nelson loops the car in Turn 1 but continues on his own.
3	11:07:07am	Wills takes the lead from Peterson with an outside move in the Carousel.
4	11:08:19am	Wills leads Lift by eight tenths of a second at the end of Lap 3. Polesitter Peterson is now third.
4	11:09:28am	McCallum, who fell to fourth on Lap 3, takes over third from Peterson.
4	11:10:09am	Wills extends his lead to about a second-and-a-half near the conclusion of the lap over Lift.
5	11:11:40am	Peterson continues to fall back. Marchand, a former winner, moves to fifth after running 11th the last lap by.
5	11:13:09am	There are 12 minutes remaining in the race, so this will be a timed race.
6	11:13:48am	McCallum takes second from Lift with an inside move in Turn 6.
6	11:14:32am	Wills' last lap time of 2:16.352 was the race's fast lap.
7	11:15:12am	Wills has extended his lead to just over four seconds over McCallum. Lift, Noell, and Vandenbush round out the top five. Peterson pits and drops out of

		the top 10.
7	11:16:36am	McCallum and Lift continue to trade second-place, as Wills moves his lead to over seven seconds.
8	11:18:11am	Lift retakes second with an inside pass in Turn 1.
8	11:18:49am	Peterson has retired from the race with mechanical problems. Five minutes remain in the race.
10	11:20:33am	Wills continues to set fast times, with a last lap time of 2:15.492, faster than his qualifying time.
10	11:23:48am	One to go.
	11:24:12am	CHECKERED FLAG - Wills wins the FM race by 14.36 seconds ahead of Lift and Noell. McCallum is fourth, and Rettie is fifth.

Final

Grid



S2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	34	Mark Mercer / Aurora CO / COLO	Ferenco/Hoosier Tires	Lola 90/91		**2:18.276**	No time	No time
2	13	Tony Sleath / Dearborn MI / DET	Applied Veh Dyn LLC,Goodyear	Carbir CS2-A2		**2:19.461**	No time	3:51.578
3	42	Michael Bautz / Machesney Pk IL / BVR	Hoosier/Juliospolishing crib/Artera	Lola T90/90		**2:20.075**	No time	No time
4	77	David Doran / Cincinnati OH / CIN	Hoosier/Doran Racing	Doran JE-1		**2:21.366**	No time	4:28.677
5	8	M Bart Wolf / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW	Goodyear Lake St	Carbir CS2.8		**2:22.310**	No time	No time
6	25	Chris Helt / Fort Collins CO / CDR	Excelle Racing	Lola T89/90		**2:23.081**	No time	No time
7	16	Jack Donnellan / Chickasha OK / OKLA	Kechi Energy/Quantum Mechanics	Lola 598		**2:23.633**	No time	No time
8	48	Steve Meyer / Longmont CO / COLO		Lola 88/90		**2:26.162**	No time	3:47.626
9	65	William B Niemeyer / Loveland OH / CIN	Scuderia Mouserosa	Doran JE-1		**2:31.352**	No time	3:13.040
10	33	Hawley Chester / Atlanta GA / NER	BabyTV.Com	Royale RP 38/42	#	**2:41.719**	3:37.716	3:25.440
11	89	Charles Duncan / Cottage Grove WI / BVR	Advanced Building Corp	Lola 88/90	#	No time	No time	**3:41.317**

Car 89 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

All engines Ford
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:10 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final



Race Results

S2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	34	Mark Mercer / Aurora CO / COLO	Ferenco/Hoosier Tires	Lola 90/91	10		2:17.306	
2	5	8	M Bart Wolf / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW	Goodyear Lake St	Carbir CS2.8	10	*	**2:16.283**	0:00.510
3	4	77	David Doran / Cincinnati OH / CIN	Hoosier/Doran Racing	Doran JE-1	10		2:19.618	0:14.865
4	3	42	Michael Bautz / Machesney Pk IL / BVR	Hoosier/Juliospolishing crib/Artera	Lola T90/90	10		2:18.564	0:15.013
5	6	25	Chris Helt / Fort Collins CO / CDR	Excelle Racing	Lola T89/90	10		2:20.479	0:25.574
6	7	16	Jack Donnellan / Chickasha OK / OKLA	Kechi Energy/Quantum Mechanics	Lola 598	10		2:19.945	0:26.308
7	8	48	Steve Meyer / Longmont CO / COLO		Lola 88/90	10		2:21.503	0:42.027
8	9	65	William B Niemeyer / Loveland OH / CIN	Scuderia Mouserosa	Doran JE-1	10		2:24.457	1:02.969
9	11	89	Charles Duncan / Cottage Grove WI / BVR	Advanced Building Corp	Lola 88/90	10		2:24.910	1:11.397
10	10	33	Hawley Chester / Atlanta GA / NER	BabyTV.Com	Royale RP 38/42	9		2:39.253	1 laps
DNF	2	13	Tony Sleath / Dearborn MI / DET	Applied Veh Dyn LLC,Goodyear	Carbir CS2-A2	2	#	4:27.947	8 laps

Time of day start: 10:45 AM
Number of Starters: 11
Number of Finishers: 10
Overall Time of Race: 40:30.216
Length of Race: 40 miles
Average Race Speed: 59.254 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.510 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:16.283
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 105.662 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #8 M Bart Wolf

Lap Leaders
#34 laps 1 - 10

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 2:30PM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbon

All engines Ford



Chart

FM/S2

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	87	87	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23			
2	1	1	29	29	29	1	1	29	29	29			
3	23	23	87	1	1	29	29	1	1	27			
4	27	27	1	87	27	27	27	27	27	1			
5	72	72	27	27	11	72	72	21	21	21			
6	29	29	72	72	72	11	11	11	11	11			
7	11	11	11	11	21	21	21	72	72	72			
8	21	21	21	21	46	46	46	06	06	06			
9	46	46	06	46	87	06	06	46	46	46			
10	44	44	46	44	06	44	44	44	44	44			
11	7	7	44	06	44	08	34	34	34	34			
12	08	68	08	08	08	87	8	8	8	8			
13	68	06	68	68	68	34	08	77	77	77			
14	06	08	7	7	7	8	77	42	42	42			
15	34	34	34	34	34	77	42	08	25	25			
16	13	13	42	42	8	42	25	25	16	16			
17	42	42	77	8	77	68	16	16	08	08			
18	77	77	8	77	42	7	68	48	48	48			
19	8	8	25	25	25	25	7	7	7	7			
20	25	25	16	16	16	16	48	68	68	68			
21	16	16	48	48	48	48	89	65	65	65			
22	48	48	65	65	65	89	65	89	89	89			
23	65	65	89	89	89	65	33	33	33				
24	33	89	33	33	33	33							
25	89	33											
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Sports 2000

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:31:57am	Welcome to the 2013 Sports 2000 SCCA National Championship race. It is 55 degrees and sunny, with a NW wind of 12 mph.
	10:33:31am	Top five on the grid are two-time (2006, 2009) Champion Mark Mercer, Tony Sleath, Michael Bautz, 1995 Champion David Doran and local favorite Bart Wolf.
	10:38:17am	This is a combined class race, with Formula Mazda taking the green first. S2000 is rolling off the grid. These cars only had one dry qualifying session, the first day of qualifying on Tuesday.
1	10:41:49am	WAVE OFF. Big crash on the front straight from the Formula Mazda start. Cars have been brought into the pit lane for black flag all.
	10:47:01am	Cars rolling on the second pace lap. They will be starting lap 3 when the race restarts with just under 20 minutes remaining.
3	11:05:45am	GREEN! Mercer has a good gap on Sleath and Bautz.
3	11:07:16am	Bautz up to second as Sleath fades back to fifth.
3	11:08:31am	Sleath makes contact exiting the Kink and now has safety crews attending to him.
4	11:10:23am	Mercer leads Bautz by one second, followed by Doran, Wolf and Helt.
5	11:10:45am	Mercer leads Bautz by 2.046 seconds and Wolf is right on his tail. Wolf makes a bid for second in Turn One.
6	11:12:38am	Wolf now second, 1.529 seconds behind Mercer and turns fast lap.
7	11:14:50am	Mercer turns fast lap as Wolf runs up on traffic and stretches lead to 2.604 seconds. Doran is another two seconds back from Wolf.
8	11:17:12am	Mercer runs 2:17.6, as does Wolf, still 2.5 seconds back.
9	11:19:22am	With about four minutes remaining, Mercer leads Wolf by 1.9 seconds as Wolf turns the fast lap at 2:16.675.
10	11:21:58am	New track record for Bart Wolf with a 2:16.283, and he is 0.537-second behind Mercer as they receive the one to go.
	11:23:57am	CHECKERED FLAG for Mark Mercer by 0.510-second over Bart Wolf. Wolf tried for the lead in Turn 12 and then again at Turn 13, but Mercer held him off for his third National Championship. David Doran finishes third.
	11:27:08am	Mark Mercer earns the GoPro Hero Move of the Race for hanging on for the win.

Final



Grid

SRF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	61	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	PM RAcing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:37.974**	No time	No time
2	11	Mike Miserendino / Bakersfield CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.041**	No time	No time
3	31	Jeff Beck / Ingleside IL / CHI	Lindell/Ryan	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.403**	No time	2:56.072
4	28	Bruce Myers / Greenland NH / NER	Seacoast Physiatry	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.447**	No time	No time
5	24	Todd Harris / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/HMS	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.453**	No time	3:01.998
6	7	Adam Gottlieb / Wilmette IL / CHI	Flat Black Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.704**	No time	No time
7	58	Cliff White / Huntsville AL / ALA	Thomspon White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.741**	No time	2:51.392
8	71	Tray Ayres / Woodstock GA / ATL	Ayres Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.832**	No time	16:21.306
9	62	TJ Acker / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.898**	3:21.940	No time
10	69	Keith Verges / Dallas TX / TEX	Apex Driving Academy	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:38.999**	No time	2:53.985
11	4	Denny Stripling / McKinney TX / TEX	Craftlogic RaLightspeed Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.110**	No time	2:48.364
12	12	Franklin Futrelle / Augusta GA / ATL	Meco Inc. of Augusta/Comprent Motor	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.429**	No time	2:50.340
13	06	Richie Stanley / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	Fitbottle.com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.581**	No time	No time
14	05	Chad Galloway / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFI	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.654**	No time	No time
15	26	Tim Blakeley / Dallas TX / TEX	Dalrymple Portable Toilets	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.672**	No time	No time
16	0	Mark Greb / Mount Vernon IA / IOWA	Plaza Auto Auction, Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.797**	No time	2:56.765
17	97	Mark Ballengee / Shafter CA / CSCC	MBIRACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:39.961**	No time	No time
18	01	Chris Current / Silver Spring MD / WDC	Hagerman RacEngineering	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.002**	No time	3:08.176
19	91	Tom Panaggio / Land O Lakes FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.196**	No time	No time
20	52	Steve Kohli / Iowa City IA / CHI	Eliteautosport Parallax Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.234**	No time	2:58.291
21	41	Jim Gray / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Reid Johnson Racin	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.291**	No time	No time
22	5	Jim Marinangel / McHenry IL / CHI	McHenry Savings Bank/Elite Autosprt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.413**	No time	2:55.961
23	13	Tom Riley / New Fairfield CT / NER	TRAC Consulting	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.487**	No time	3:04.532
24	07	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR		SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:40.735**	No time	No time
25	76	Dana Webster / Duluth GA / ATL	Bluefields Capital	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.064**	No time	3:09.353
26	78	Reid Johnson / Hamel MN / LOL	Reid Johnson	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.345**	No time	No time
27	95	Mark Hutchins / Lincoln NE / CHI	YOURCANCERCARE.COM	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.361**	No time	2:59.390
28	02	Darryl Wills / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.580**	No time	2:53.630
29	88	Michael Greene / Gainesville GA / ATL	Greene Ford Co/PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.626**	3:24.475	3:07.238
30	63	H Neil Lund / Longwood FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:41.675**	No time	No time
31	47	William Douglas / Appleton WI / MILW	Racer For Christ	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.024**	No time	3:04.934
32	14	Paul Marino / Chatsworth CA / CSCC	Impress Communications	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.161**	No time	No time
33	15	Tom Miserendino / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.163**	3:45.639	3:40.004
34	19	Bobby Sak / Kalamazoo MI / DET	The Pita Pit/The Grotto at Capone's	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.252**	No time	No time
35	87	John Annis / Tampa FL / CFR	PM RACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.324**	No time	No time
36	59	Wade White / Vail CO / MIDS	Thompson White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.486**	No time	3:04.966
37	20	Roy Hillenburg / Friendswood TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:42.701**	No time	No time
38	10	Robert Mumm / Hales Corners WI / MILW	Auto Stuff Fuel Injector Service	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:43.007**	No time	No time
39	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US,Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:43.504**	No time	No time
40	43	Kevin Ferguson / Frisco TX / TEX	Craftlogic Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:45.114**	No time	3:02.932
41	44	Stuart Mullan / Bartonville TX / CIN	Lindell Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:45.550**	No time	No time
42	34	Ed Smith / Saint Louis MO / STL		SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:49.189**	No time	3:20.746
43	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FLA	Mick Ultral/Skittles/Mountain Dew/M	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		3:08.878	No time	**2:51.102**
44	64	Matt Gray / Chaska MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		**2:51.929**	3:25.230	3:06.079
45	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		No time	No time	**2:55.432**
46	00	Howard Allen / Portland OR / ORE	Mindy/Flat-Out racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford		No time	No time	**3:00.301**
47	2	Lee Douglas / Portland OR / ORE	LADCO Pipe & Piling	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:01.968**
48	27	Paul Goudy / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive & Flat Out Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:02.255**
49	45	Tom Burt / Redmond WA / NWST		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:03.027**
50	53	Michael Boyle / Santa Clara CA / SFR	Flat Out Racing/HSE.com/DonataRealt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:03.073**
51	21	Steve Fogg / West Linn OR / ORE	Lisa Alex and Emily Racing/Pro Driv	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:03.991**
52	23	John Tipton / Lake Oswego OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/ Flatout	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:05.756**
53	29	Dave Yahn / Erin WI / MILW	Green Flag Racing / Elite Autosport	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	**3:23.125**
54	08	Scott Monroe / Seabrook TX / HOUS	Spec Racer Sports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 53 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 2 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 21 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 27 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

Car 00 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 45 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 23 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 12 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 67 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 17 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times - car change - Supps 9.7

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 7:55AM 9/20/2013
Signed: David Kilbon

Final

Race Results



SRF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff	Fastest speed
1	1	61	Brian Schofield / Lakeland FL / CFR	PM RAcing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.119		92.163
2	7	58	Cliff White / Huntsville AL / ALA	Thomspon White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.104	0:00.878	92.172
3	5	24	Todd Harris / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/HMS	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.329	0:01.167	92.041
4	3	31	Jeff Beck / Ingleside IL / CHI	Lindell/Ryan	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.210	0:01.492	92.11
5	4	28	Bruce Myers / Greenland NH / NER	Seacoast Physiatry	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.107	0:03.460	92.17
6	9	62	TJ Acker / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		**2:38.034**	0:03.469	92.213
7	2	11	Mike Miserendino / Bakersfield CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.254	0:04.846	92.085
8	11	4	Denny Stripling / McKinney TX / TEX	Craftlogic RaLightspeed Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.077	0:08.281	92.188
9	8	71	Tray Ayres / Woodstock GA / ATL	Ayres Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.076	0:08.687	92.189
10	10	69	Keith Verges / Dallas TX / TEX	Apex Driving Academy	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.512	0:09.998	91.935
11	13	06	Richie Stanley / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	Fitbottle.com	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:39.417	0:19.606	91.413
12	14	05	Chad Galloway / New Smyrna Beach FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:39.443	0:19.873	91.398
13	16	0	Mark Greb / Mount Vernon IA / IOWA	Plaza Auto Auction, Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:38.785	0:20.107	91.777
14	51	21	Steve Fogg / West Linn OR / ORE	Lisa Alex and Emily Racing/Pro Driv	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:39.395	0:35.481	91.426
15	45	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/Springboro Car	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:39.494	0:35.551	91.369
16	18	01	Chris Current / Silver Spring MD / WDC	Hagerman RacEngineering	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:40.473	0:42.194	90.812
17	52	23	John Tipton / Lake Oswego OR / ORE	Pro Drive Racing/ Flatout	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:39.779	0:48.875	91.206
18	22	5	Jim Marinangel / McHenry IL / CHI	McHenry Savings Bank/Elite Autosprt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:40.390	0:49.914	90.859
19	36	59	Wade White / Vail CO / MIDS	Thompson White Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:40.036	0:50.003	91.06
20	19	91	Tom Panaggio / Land O Lakes FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.378	0:51.800	90.302
21	23	13	Tom Riley / New Fairfield CT / NER	TRAC Consulting	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.208	0:52.194	90.397
22	49	45	Tom Burt / Redmond WA / NWST		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.391	1:01.206	90.295
23	38	10	Robert Mumm / Hales Corners WI / MILW	Auto Stuff Fuel Injector Service	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:42.111	1:05.732	89.894
24	43	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FLA	Mick Ultral/Skittles/Mountain Dew/M	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:40.877	1:05.911	90.583
25	25	76	Dana Webster / Duluth GA / ATL	Bluefields Capital	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:40.899	1:06.968	90.571
26	33	15	Tom Miserendino / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	MBI Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.795	1:07.383	90.07
27	26	78	Reid Johnson / Hamel MN / LOL	Reid Johnson	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:42.053	1:09.840	89.926
28	47	2	Lee Douglas / Portland OR / ORE	LADCO Pipe & Piling	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.668	1:10.561	90.14
29	48	27	Paul Goudy / Portland OR / ORE	Pro Drive & Flat Out Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:42.474	1:16.735	89.693
30	40	43	Kevin Ferguson / Frisco TX / TEX	Craftlogic Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.849	1:17.064	90.039
31	50	53	Michael Boyle / Santa Clara CA / SFR	Flat Out Racing/HSE.com/DonataRealt	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:41.788	1:18.068	90.073
32	46	00	Howard Allen / Portland OR / ORE	Mindy/Flat-Out racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:42.169	1:35.360	89.862
33	35	87	John Annis / Tampa FL / CFR	PM RACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	13		2:43.806	1:47.530	88.964
34	21	41	Jim Gray / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Reid Johnson Racin	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	12	#	2:38.766	1 laps	91.788
35	20	52	Steve Kohli / Iowa City IA / CHI	Eliteautosport Parallax Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	12	#	2:40.929	0:20.067	90.554
36	53	29	Dave Yahn / Erin WI / MILW	Green Flag Racing / Elite Autosport	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	12		2:56.855	4:54.579	82.4
37	27	95	Mark Hutchins / Lincoln NE / CHI	YOURCANCERCARE.COM	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	11		2:40.765	2 laps	90.647
38	42	34	Ed Smith / Saint Louis MO / STL		SCCA Spec Racer Ford	11		2:47.454	0:29.191	87.026
39	6	7	Adam Gottlieb / Wilmette IL / CHI	Flat Black Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	9	#	2:40.572	4 laps	90.756
40	28	02	Darryl Wills / Houston TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6	#	2:39.659	7 laps	91.275
41	17	97	Mark Ballengee / Shafter CA / CSCC	MBIRACING	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6	#	2:40.278	0:00.966	90.922
42	12	12	Franklin Futrelle / Augusta GA / ATL	Meco Inc. of Augusta/Comprent Motor	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6	#	2:38.164	0:10.658	92.137
43	41	44	Stuart Mullan / Bartonville TX / CIN	Lindell Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	6	#	2:43.988	0:37.550	88.865
DNF	31	47	William Douglas / Appleton WI / MILW	Racer For Christ	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	4	#	2:41.639	9 laps	90.156
DNF	29	88	Michael Greene / Gainesville GA / ATL	Greene Ford Co/PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	4	#	2:41.595	0:00.154	90.181
DNF	15	26	Tim Blakeley / Dallas TX / TEX	Dalrymple Portable Toilets	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	4	#	2:40.358	0:03.416	90.877
DNF	39	60	Tim Gray / Eden Prairie MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US,Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	3	#	2:44.567	10 laps	88.552
DNF	34	19	Bobby Sak / Kalamazoo MI / DET	The Pita Pit/The Grotto at Capone's	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	2	#	2:53.835	11 laps	83.831
DNF	30	63	H Neil Lund / Longwood FL / CFR	PM Racing	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	0	#	No time	13 laps	-
DNF	32	14	Paul Marino / Chatsworth CA / CSCC	Impress Communications	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	0	#	No time	0:00.199	-
DNF	44	64	Matt Gray / Chaska MN / LOL	Ryan Companies US Inc.	SCCA Spec Racer Ford	0	#	No time	0:04.650	-
DNS	24	07	John Black / Olympic Valley CA / SFR		SCCA Spec Racer Ford					-
DNS	37	20	Roy Hillenburg / Friendswood TX / HOUS	Hillenburg Motorsports	SCCA Spec Racer Ford					-

Time of day start: 1:00 PM
Number of Starters: 51
Number of Finishers: 43
Overall Time of Race: 34:29.496
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 90.457 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.878 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:38.034
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 91.120 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #17 Scott Rettich

Lap Leaders
#61 laps 1,2,3,6,7,9,12,13
#58 laps 4,5,10,11
#24 lap 8

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:00 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn



Chart

SRF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	61	61	61	58	58	61	61	24	61	58	58	61	61
2	31	31	58	61	61	58	58	61	24	61	61	58	58
3	11	58	31	31	31	24	24	11	58	24	24	24	24
4	24	24	12	24	24	31	11	58	11	11	11	31	31
5	58	12	24	12	11	11	31	31	71	31	31	71	28
6	12	11	11	11	71	71	71	71	31	71	71	28	62
7	71	71	71	71	4	4	4	4	28	28	28	62	11
8	4	4	4	4	28	28	28	28	62	62	62	11	4
9	28	28	28	28	62	62	62	62	4	4	4	4	71
10	62	62	62	62	12	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
11	06	06	69	69	69	06	06	41	41	06	41	06	06
12	05	05	06	06	06	05	0	0	06	0	06	41	05
13	69	69	05	05	05	0	05	06	0	41	0	05	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	41	41	05	05	05	05	0	21
15	26	26	41	41	41	02	01	01	17	17	17	17	17
16	97	41	5	97	5	97	52	52	21	21	21	21	01
17	41	97	01	5	02	01	5	17	52	01	01	01	23
18	5	5	97	01	97	5	17	21	5	52	52	52	5
19	01	01	02	02	01	52	21	5	01	5	5	5	59
20	91	52	52	52	95	17	13	91	91	91	23	59	91
21	52	13	13	95	52	13	91	13	13	13	59	23	13
22	13	91	95	91	13	21	59	23	59	23	91	91	45
23	78	02	91	13	91	91	23	59	23	59	13	13	10
24	02	78	76	47	21	12	15	15	15	45	45	45	67
25	95	95	47	76	17	23	78	78	45	15	76	15	76
26	76	76	88	88	78	59	45	45	10	76	10	10	15
27	47	47	78	78	23	78	10	10	76	10	15	67	78
28	88	88	21	21	59	15	76	76	78	78	78	76	2
29	59	21	26	26	7	10	43	43	43	67	67	78	27
30	15	59	7	17	15	45	7	67	67	43	2	2	43
31	21	7	59	7	10	43	67	2	2	2	43	43	53
32	7	15	17	59	43	7	2	27	27	27	27	27	00
33	19	10	23	23	45	76	27	53	53	53	53	53	87
34	10	17	15	15	76	2	00	00	00	00	00	00	
35	87	23	10	10	2	27	53	7	87	87	87	87	
36	43	43	45	45	27	67	87	87	7	29	29	29	
37	17	45	43	43	00	00	29	29	29	95	95		
38	23	87	60	2	67	53	95	95	95	34	34		
39	60	60	27	27	53	87	34	34	34				
40	45	27	2	00	87	44							
41	27	2	00	67	44	29							
42	44	44	67	87	29	95							
43	2	00	87	53	34	34							
44	00	53	53	44									
45	53	67	44	29									
46	67	19	29	34									
47	29	29	34										
48	34	34											
49													
50													
51													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Spec Racer Ford

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:54:55pm	Welcome to the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs Spec Racer Ford race.
	12:56:42pm	53 cars are set to take the green flag, with Brian Schofield on the SafeRacer pole.
	12:56:59pm	Miserendino, Beck, Myers, Harris in the top five. Defending Champion Cliff White starting seventh.
	12:57:32pm	We're on the 4-mile pace lap, with 13 laps coming up.
	12:58:28pm	Notable: Contenders Charbonneau and Rettich starting 43rd and 45th after crashes in qualifying.
1	12:59:26pm	GREEN! Crash on the front straight
1	1:00:15pm	Lund and Marino tangled in the middle of the field, but covered with a local yellow. Still green, with Schofield, Beck, and Miserendino up front.
2	1:02:01pm	Drivers are out of the wrecked cars, still green. Schofield, Beck, Miserendino, Harris, White, Futrelle up front in a six car pack.
2	1:03:32pm	White has moved to third, with the order Schofield, Beck, White, Harris, Futrelle, and Miserendino; Ayres, Stripling, Myers, and Acker have caught the first group.
3	1:05:59pm	White the one on the move, up to second in Canada Corner. The pack on the front straight is 10 deep.
4	1:07:51pm	White goes to the lead in Canada Corner, the first new leader of the race.
5	1:10:13pm	Michael Green off in Turn 1 and stuck in the gravel from deeper in the field.
6	1:11:30pm	Schofield tucked up under White up the front straight as they try to break away from the field; but it's not going to happen yet.
6	1:13:41pm	Schofield back to the lead in Canada Corner, Turn 12. 9 cars still in the pack.
6	1:15:36pm	Futrelle has pulled to pit lane and no longer in the lead pack.
7	1:16:39pm	Rettich has moved from 45th to 20th, and is still on the move.
8	1:18:06pm	Across the stripe again, Schofield, White, Harris, Miserendino, and Beck the lead pack right now, Ayres, Stripling, and Myers chasing them down.
	1:18:53pm	
8	1:18:55pm	New leader: Harris moves to the front, followed by Miserendino, Schofield, White, Beck, Ayres, Stripling and Myers.
9	1:21:23pm	Schofield back to the lead in Turn 5, Harris, White immediately behind.
10	1:22:14pm	White back to second, but all behind Schofield. White takes the lead in Turn 5.
10	1:24:37pm	Ayres with a three wide pass through sixth for fourth, Miserendino and Beck behind him.
10	1:25:21pm	Rettich, starting 45th, now 15th.
11	1:26:30pm	White and Schofield breaking away now, pulling out from Harris. They've left the others behind.
11	1:28:17pm	Right now, with two to go, it's just White and Schofield out front. Harris 1.2 back, then a 6

		car train.
11	1:29:21pm	Schofield makes the pass for the lead around White going to Turn 5.
13	1:30:14pm	One to go, and Schofield is up 0.364 second. Schofield leads White through 1, but he runs wide in turn 1. White closes to the rear of Schofield.
13	1:32:23pm	Schofield takes a defensive line into five, and holds in through six.
13	1:33:01pm	White has lost some ground to Schofield, and has fallen back to Harris, for a battle for 2nd.
	1:33:56pm	Checkered Flag!! Brian Schofield wins, followed by White, Harris, Beck and Myers.
	1:34:40pm	The National Championship is Schofield's second, in a strong run.

Final



Grid

FV

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	65	Michael Varacins / Burlington WI / CHI	Speed Sport/Veetech/Hoosier	Speedsport AM-5		**2:41.293**	2:41.447	3:16.129
2	35	Brad Stout / Webster Groves MO / STL	ACI Distributors/Noble Racing	Vortech FV		2:41.950	**2:41.782**	No time
3	8	Jeff Loughead / Darien IL / OVR	Hoosier Tire/L. L. Loughead, DDS	Vortech CR04		2:45.170	**2:42.071**	No time
4	42	Bill Johnson / Leawood KS / KCR	Portable Work Tools, Inc.	Vortech FV		**2:42.384**	2:43.930	No time
5	76	Gary Kittell / Tully NY / GLN	Autowerks/Hoosier	Caracal D/SB		**2:42.685**	2:45.456	No time
6	72	Roger Siebenaler / North Hero VT / NNJ	Autowerks / Hoosier	Mysterian M2		2:44.114	**2:43.013**	3:07.167
7	80	Stevan Davis / Danielsville GA / ATL	Hoosier/Butler Engines/RoxannesHead	Racer's Wedge SB-1		**2:43.281**	2:43.848	No time
8	5	Ron Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Subway/Hoosier	Protoform P2		**2:43.471**	2:43.907	No time
9	94	Robert Neumeister / Pueblo CO / COLO	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil/RCE	Vortech FV		**2:43.748**	2:43.805	No time
10	36	Dale Rader / Reading PA / BMR	Total Automotive, Quicksilver Engin	Vortech FV		No time	**2:43.814**	No time
11	19	Andrew Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Rocket Motors / Subway /Hoosier	Protoform P2		**2:43.845**	2:49.075	3:13.135
12	90	Charles McCormick / Clarkston MI / DET	RSE Incorporated	Vortech CM1		No time	**2:43.859**	No time
13	61	Jonathan Weisheit / Baltimore MD / WDC	JK Technologies, LLC	Protoform XP-1		2:44.210	**2:43.986**	No time
14	26	Brandon Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1		**2:44.093**	2:45.303	3:18.304
15	3	Gary Blanarik / Baden PA / OVR	Sewickley Car Store/Silver Bullet	Silver Bullet AR-1		3:12.098	**2:44.162**	3:10.961
16	9	David Scaler / Flemington NJ / NNJ	Chassistools.com/Autowerks	Vortech FV		No time	**2:44.224**	No time
17	46	Chris Jennerjahn / Hartford City IN / IND	Jennerjahn Machine, Inc	Vortech FV		2:47.887	**2:44.469**	No time
18	77	Rick Shields / Bridgeville PA / STC	ARS Inc/Veesport Racing/AutoWorks	Volkswagen VDF-2		**2:44.707**	2:45.151	3:24.070
19	88	Terran Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4		2:47.639	**2:45.071**	No time
20	75	Andy Pastore / Watertown MA / NER	Vee Sport Racing/Autowerks	Citation 89FV-06		2:46.277	**2:45.116**	3:57.775
21	37	Bruce Livermore / Stillwater MN / LOL	BBBuilds/VeeTech/BRP/Hoosier	Mysterian X-M2		2:47.390	**2:45.134**	No time
22	69	Dean Curtis / East Stroudsburg PA / PHL	Dawes Motorsport/Womer	Womer EV3		**2:45.167**	2:45.645	3:33.756
23	25	Andrew Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Linamar/McLaren performance	Vector AM-1		**2:45.278**	2:45.537	No time
24	87	Dennis Andrade / Brush Prairie WA / NWST	D + D Racing	Vortech FV		**2:45.491**	2:45.961	4:05.051
25	28	Russell Fredericks / Northport NY / FLA	northshorevethospital.com	Caracal D		2:48.595	**2:45.727**	3:43.758
26	30	Donnie Isley / Fletcher NC / CCR	Agitator by Brookshire	Agitator 016		2:46.214	**2:45.773**	3:08.954
27	12	Guy Bellingham / Brantford ON / NEO	Vallis Motor Sport	BRD AFV-02		No time	**2:45.986**	No time
28	20	Jim Dziewior / HINSDALE IL / CHI	Powder Coating Specialists	Citation Speedsport		2:46.605	**2:46.004**	No time
29	23	Charlie Rogers / Powder Springs GA / ATL	Akula Motorsports	Protoform P2		**2:46.536**	2:46.650	3:14.260
30	7	Lisa Noble / Manhattan KS / KAN	Littlefeat.net/Hoosiertire	Vortech FV		2:49.305	**2:47.030**	No time
31	05	Robert O'Connor / Woodbridge VA / WDC	H.R. 7620	Vortech FV		**2:47.726**	2:48.557	No time
32	14	Michael Saltenberger / Chicago IL / CHI	Hwy 33 Billboard - Portage WI	Citation BK		**2:47.803**	2:48.400	No time
33	27	Mike Landon / Zionsville IN / IND		Dunlap Wasp		**2:48.823**	2:50.357	No time
34	41	Ron Wake / Lafayette CA / CSCC	Ron Chuck Engineering	Mysterian M4		2:49.048	**2:49.039**	3:20.366
35	2	Alexander Rizer / Warrenton VA / WDC	Royal Pawn	Vortech FV		**2:49.219**	2:50.612	No time
36	74	Stuart Delaney / Plymouth MI / DET	LRE/Noble/SRacing	Adams J		**2:49.380**	2:50.681	3:19.847
37	79	John Petillo / Acton MA / NER	Petillo Racing	Speedsport V		**2:50.033**	2:50.529	No time
38	58	Brian Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4		No time	**2:50.476**	3:18.992
39	07	Dave Weitzenhof / Bath OH / NEO	Noble Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	Vortech FV		**2:50.532**	2:52.403	4:33.462
40	21	Charlie Turner / Mission Viejo CA / CSCC	TMM/Noble Racing/Hoosier	Vortech 01		No time	**2:52.948**	No time
41	98	David Satterley / Belleville MI / DET	DDC racing	Protoform P2		2:54.075	**2:53.064**	3:27.328
42	71	Stephen Smith / Reston VA / WDC	Ponce de Leon Racing	Caracal D		2:54.221	**2:53.719**	No time
43	4	Mark Edwards / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	RedLine/Hoosier	Glamdring		No time	**2:53.746**	3:49.083
44	56	Hughie Maloney / Freeland PA / NEP	Sarah, Kelly, Layla & Cathy	Womer EV-3		2:54.480	**2:54.375**	No time
45	59	Jack Maloney / Potomac MD / NEP	DAD	Lynx Bullet		2:59.689	**2:57.586**	No time
46	55	John J Maloney / Conyngham PA / NEP	Marianne	Womer EV-3		2:57.743	**2:57.625**	No time
47	62	Duke Waldrop / Winter Haven FL / CFR	Red Wine & Brew Racing	Predator P3		**2:59.100**	3:00.149	No time
48	70	James Vaseff / Decatur GA / ATL	Social Circle "Georgia's Greatest L	Citation XTC-41	#	**3:06.473**	3:16.874	No time

Car 58 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 12 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 36 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

All engines Volkswagen
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 12:10 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



FV

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	65	Michael Varacins / Burlington WI / CHI	Speed Sport/Veetech/Hoosier	Speedsport AM-5	13		2:41.463	
2	6	72	Roger Siebenaler / North Hero VT / NNJ	Autowerks / Hoosier	Mysterian M2	13		2:42.250	0:20.252
3	2	35	Brad Stout / Webster Groves MO / STL	ACI Distributors/Noble Racing	Vortech FV	13		2:42.582	0:20.452
4	13	61	Jonathan Weisheit / Baltimore MD / WDC	JK Technologies, LLC	Protoform XP-1	13		2:42.214	0:20.988
5	3	8	Jeff Loughead / Darien IL / OVR	Hoosier Tire/L. L. Loughead, DDS	Vortech CR04	13		2:41.490	0:21.055
6	15	3	Gary Blanarik / Baden PA / OVR	Sewickley Car Store/Silver Bullet	Silver Bullet AR-1	13		2:42.471	0:21.078
7	12	90	Charles McCormick / Clarkston MI / DET	RSE Incorporated	Vortech CM1	13		2:42.131	0:38.432
8	19	88	Terran Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4	13		2:43.723	0:40.419
9	17	46	Chris Jennerjahn / Hartford City IN / IND	Jennerjahn Machine, Inc	Vortech FV	13		2:43.347	0:41.971
10	21	37	Bruce Livermore / Stillwater MN / LOL	BBBuilds/VeeTech/BRP/Hoosier	Mysterian X-M2	13		2:42.734	0:43.288
11	10	36	Dale Rader / Reading PA / BMR	Total Automotive, Quicksilver Engin	Vortech FV	13		2:43.233	0:43.316
12	5	76	Gary Kittell / Tully NY / GLN	Autowerks/Hoosier	Caracal D/SB	13		2:43.788	0:44.252
13	4	42	Bill Johnson / Leawood KS / KCR	Portable Work Tools, Inc.	Vortech FV	13		2:43.020	0:50.937
14	20	75	Andy Pastore / Watertown MA / NER	Vee Sport Racing/Autowerks	Citation 89FV-06	13		2:44.837	0:51.255
15	8	5	Ron Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Subway/Hoosier	Protoform P2	13		2:43.893	1:00.052
16	18	77	Rick Shields / Bridgeville PA / STC	ARS Inc/Veesport Racing/AutoWorks	Volkswagen VDF-2	13		2:42.484	1:00.471
17	23	25	Andrew Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Linamar/McLaren performance	Vector AM-1	13		2:46.999	1:16.297
18	29	23	Charlie Rogers / Powder Springs GA / ATL	Akula Motorsports	Protoform P2	13		2:45.147	1:16.345
19	27	12	Guy Bellingham / Brantford ON / NEO	Vallis Motor Sport	BRD AFV-02	13		2:46.139	1:16.446
20	25	28	Russell Fredericks / Northport NY / FLA	northshorevethospital.com	Caracal D	13		2:46.730	1:16.525
21	28	20	Jim Dziewior / HINSDALE IL / CHI	Powder Coating Specialists	Citation Speedsport	13		2:46.654	1:29.162
22	39	07	Dave Weitzenhof / Bath OH / NEO	Noble Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	Vortech FV	13		2:46.759	1:40.317
23	43	4	Mark Edwards / Los Angeles CA / CSCC	RedLine/Hoosier	Glamdring	13		2:47.840	1:41.140
24	34	41	Ron Wake / Lafayette CA / CSCC	Ron Chuck Engineering	Mysterian M4	13		2:46.812	1:41.295
25	32	14	Michael Saltenberger / Chicago IL / CHI	Hwy 33 Billboard - Portage WI	Citation BK	13		2:47.860	1:49.492
26	36	74	Stuart Delaney / Plymouth MI / DET	LRE/Noble/SRacing	Adams J	13		2:46.858	1:52.938
27	22	69	Dean Curtis / East Stroudsburg PA / PHL	Dawes Motorsport/Womer	Womer EV3	13		2:46.033	2:20.005
28	37	79	John Petillo / Acton MA / NER	Petillo Racing	Speedsport V	13		2:50.132	2:29.515
29	16	9	David Scaler / Flemington NJ / NNJ	Chassistools.com/Autowerks	Vortech FV	13		2:44.034	0:43.402
30	40	21	Charlie Turner / Mission Viejo CA / CSCC	TMM/Noble Racing/Hoosier	Vortech 01	13		2:51.995	2:38.029
31	33	27	Mike Landon / Zionsville IN / IND		Dunlap Wasp	13		2:48.700	2:38.099
32	41	98	David Satterley / Belleville MI / DET	DDC racing	Protoform P2	13		2:52.243	2:39.526
33	30	7	Lisa Noble / Manhattan KS / KAN	Littlefeat.net/Hoosiertire	Vortech FV	12	#	2:45.005	1 laps
34	45	59	Jack Maloney / Potomac MD / NEP	DAD	Lynx Bullet	12		2:53.987	1:36.761
35	44	56	Hughie Maloney / Freeland PA / NEP	Sarah, Kelly, Layla & Cathy	Womer EV-3	12		2:55.159	2:17.042
36	47	62	Duke Waldrop / Winter Haven FL / CFR	Red Wine & Brew Racing	Predator P3	12		2:57.140	2:22.820
37	7	80	Stevan Davis / Danielsville GA / ATL	Hoosier/Butler Engines/RoxannesHead	Racer's Wedge SB-1	11	#	**2:41.007**	2 laps
38	46	55	John J Maloney / Conyngham PA / NEP	Marianne	Womer EV-3	11	#	2:56.482	2:52.565
39	9	94	Robert Neumeister / Pueblo CO / COLO	Hoosier Tire/Redline Oil/RCE	Vortech FV	9	#	2:43.589	4 laps
40	48	70	James Vaseff / Decatur GA / ATL	Social Circle "Georgia's Greatest L	Citation XTC-41	9	#	3:10.753	5:12.833
41	26	30	Donnie Isley / Fletcher NC / CCR	Agitator by Brookshire	Agitator 016	8	#	2:47.206	5 laps
42	11	19	Andrew Whitston / Neenah WI / MILW	Rocket Motors / Subway /Hoosier	Protoform P2	7	#	2:42.871	6 laps
DNF	24	87	Dennis Andrade / Brush Prairie WA / NWST	D + D Racing	Vortech FV	3	#	2:53.214	10 laps
DNF	14	26	Brandon Abbott / Livonia MI / DET	Hoosier/Autowerks/Vector Racecars	Vector AM-1	2	#	2:52.542	11 laps
DNF	42	71	Stephen Smith / Reston VA / WDC	Ponce de Leon Racing	Caracal D	1	#	3:05.152	12 laps
DNF	35	2	Alexander Rizer / Warrenton VA / WDC	Royal Pawn	Vortech FV	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNF	38	58	Brian Swanson / Petaluma CA / SFR	Toad Hall Enterprises	Mysterian M4	0	#	No time	0:00.725
DNS	31	05	Robert O'Connor / Woodbridge VA / WDC	H.R. 7620	Vortech FV				

Car 9 - Loss of 17 positions per Chief Steward - GCR 6.1.1.B & 6.5.1.J.1

Time of day start: 1:59 PM
Number of Starters: 47
Number of Finishers: 42
Overall Time of Race: 35:13.616
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 88.569 mph
Margin of Victory: 20.252 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:41.007
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 89.437 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #4 Mark Edwards

Lap Leaders
#65 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 8:30AM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbourn

All engines Volkswagen



Chart

FV

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
2	42	72	72	3	8	3	72	35	72	72	90	8	72
3	8	42	35	35	61	8	8	90	90	90	8	72	35
4	72	35	42	42	35	35	3	72	35	8	72	61	61
5	35	8	8	61	3	72	35	3	3	61	3	35	8
6	61	61	61	72	72	61	61	61	8	35	35	3	3
7	5	3	3	8	90	90	90	8	61	3	61	90	90
8	3	5	90	90	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	77	88
9	80	80	80	80	77	77	94	5	5	77	5	46	46
10	90	90	76	77	46	46	46	37	37	37	77	88	37
11	76	76	5	46	94	94	77	94	77	46	46	5	36
12	19	46	77	94	5	5	5	77	46	5	37	36	9
13	46	77	46	5	19	37	37	46	9	36	36	37	76
14	36	19	19	19	37	19	9	9	88	88	9	9	42
15	77	36	94	37	9	9	76	36	36	9	88	76	75
16	94	94	36	76	76	76	36	76	76	76	76	42	5
17	26	9	37	9	88	88	88	88	42	42	42	75	77
18	9	37	75	88	75	36	75	75	75	75	75	12	25
19	88	75	9	75	36	75	42	42	94	12	12	28	23
20	75	88	88	36	42	42	20	12	12	25	25	25	12
21	25	28	28	25	12	12	25	20	23	23	7	23	28
22	37	25	25	28	28	28	12	28	25	28	69	7	20
23	28	20	20	20	25	25	28	25	7	7	28	69	07
24	20	12	12	12	20	20	23	23	28	20	20	20	4
25	12	69	7	7	7	7	69	7	69	69	23	07	41
26	69	30	69	30	69	23	7	69	20	4	74	41	14
27	30	7	30	69	30	69	30	74	4	74	07	4	74
28	7	14	23	23	23	30	4	4	14	14	14	14	69
29	87	23	14	74	74	4	14	14	74	07	4	74	79
30	14	4	4	4	4	74	74	07	07	41	41	79	21
31	23	87	74	14	14	14	07	41	41	79	79	21	27
32	41	07	07	07	07	07	19	30	79	21	21	98	98
33	07	74	41	41	41	41	41	79	21	98	98	27	
34	4	41	98	98	21	21	21	98	98	27	27	59	
35	74	98	21	21	98	98	98	21	27	59	59	56	
36	98	59	87	59	59	79	79	59	59	55	56	62	
37	59	21	59	79	79	59	59	27	55	56	62		
38	21	55	55	55	56	55	27	55	56	62	55		
39	55	56	79	56	55	56	56	56	62				
40	71	62	56	62	62	27	55	62	70				
41	56	26	62	27	27	62	62	70					
42	62	79	27	70	70	70	70						
43	79	27	70										
44	70	70											
45	27												
46													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula Vee

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:57:09pm	Welcome back to Road America. Up next, at the 50th SCCA National Championship Run, is the Formula Vee race.
	1:57:37pm	Top five on the Formula Vee grid are Varacins, Stout, Loughead, Johnson, and Kittell.
1	1:58:34pm	GREEN FLAG. Varacins takes the lead in Turn One.
1	2:00:05pm	Johnson is up to second.
2	2:01:19pm	Top five in Formula Vee are Varacins, Johnson, Loughead, Siebenaler, and Stout.
3	2:02:36pm	Varacins leads Siebenaler by 3.679-seconds, followed by Johnson, Stout, and Loughead.
3	2:05:28pm	Stout moves to third in Turn Five.
4	2:06:12pm	Top five in Formula Vee are Varacins, Siebenaler, Stout, Johnson, and Loughead.
4	2:08:14pm	There are six cars all competing for second place. They are racing side-by-side through several corners.
4	2:08:56pm	Stout moves to second.
4	2:09:27pm	Blanarik moves to second.
5	2:10:26pm	Varacins leads Blanarik by 7.939-seconds, followed by Stout, Johnson, and Weisheit.
5	2:11:30pm	Johnson gets into the back of Blanarik and goes off track in Turn Five.
5	2:12:20pm	Seven cars are all battling for second and third place.
6	2:13:07pm	Varacins leads Loughead by 11.276-seconds, followed by Weisheit, Stout, and Blanarik.
6	2:14:02pm	The pack of cars from second through seventh are running nose to tail.
7	2:15:46pm	The top five in Formula Vee are Varacins, Blanarik, Loughead, Stout, and Siebenaler.
9	2:16:27pm	Varacins leads Stout by 17.888-seconds, followed by McCormick, Siebenaler, and Blanarik.
10	2:21:40pm	Varacins now leads by 17.304-seconds. Siebenaler, McCormick, Stout, Blanarik, and Loughead all continue swap spots in this pack of cars.
11	2:25:24pm	Varacins now leads by 18.283-seconds. Eight cars are now battling for second. It should be interesting with only two laps remaining.
11	2:27:13pm	Seven cars are running nose-to-tail behind Varacins.
12	2:28:41pm	Varacins leads by 19.672-seconds. McCormick is second, Loughead is third, Siebenaler is fourth, and Blanarik is fifth.
12	2:30:12pm	McCormick, who was running second, spun in Turn Five and is passed by that group of cars.
12	2:30:57pm	Smoke is coming from Stout's car.
13	2:31:18pm	One to go. Varacins continues to lead.
13	2:31:49pm	Varacins leads by 21.932-seconds, followed by Loughead, Siebenaler, Weisheit, and Stout.
13	2:32:34pm	Stout moves to second despite smoke coming from the car.
	2:33:12pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Varacins wins the Formula Vee Championship.
	2:34:39pm	Top five finishers in Formula Vee were Varacins, Siebenaler, Stout, Weisheit, and Loughead.
	2:37:01pm	Varacins wins back-to-back Formula Vee National Championships. It is his third-career Formula Vee National title.

Final

Grid



GT1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	6	Cliff Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	McMahonGrp/StumpfFord/Lamers	Ford Mustang		**2:03.917**	No time	2:07.395
2	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Goodyear/Cyclo/Redline Oil	Jaguar XKR		**2:03.943**	No time	2:14.748
3	8	Doug Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3Dimensional.com	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:04.449**	No time	2:24.116
4	59	Simon Gregg / Ponte Vedra Beach FL / BUCC	Derhaag Motorsports	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:07.461**	No time	2:07.688
5	95	Kevin Rich / Round Rock TX / LNST	Cleaning System Specialist	Ford Mustang		**2:07.802**	No time	2:23.471
6	05	David Fershtand / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Fershtand Race Prepared	Chevrolet Corvette		2:08.892	No time	**2:08.050**
7	7	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / NEO	Kryderacing/Carbotech	Chevrolet Corvette		No time	No time	**2:08.223**
8	3	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	UPRacing.com/Jamison Eng./1stClass	Chevrolet Corvette		No time	2:13.253	**2:08.285**
9	66	Denny Lamers / Neenah WI / MILW	McMahon Group/Stumpf Ford/Lamers Ra	Ford Mustang		**2:08.414**	No time	2:12.308
10	31	Dave Ruehlow / Oconomowoc WI / MILW		Ford Mustang		**2:09.007**	No time	2:37.780
11	03	Jim McAleese / Leesburg VA / WDC	McAleese & Associates / Jetco Engin	Chevrolet Corvette		2:10.461	2:38.280	**2:09.624**
12	62	Tom Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Corvette		2:12.752	No time	**2:09.637**
13	85	Terry Giles / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Red Rhino/ECR Engines/Hoosier/H2O	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:10.439**	No time	2:12.679
14	09	Phillip Daus / Mt Prospect IL / CHI	pdq	Chevrolet Camaro		2:12.784	No time	**2:11.333**
15	30	J. Richard Grant / Germantown TN / ATL		Chevrolet Corvette		**2:12.757**	No time	2:15.845
16	24	Rick Dittman / Prairie View IL / CHI	Keenan Motors Group/RDE	Chevrolet Corvette		**2:17.343**	No time	No time
17	87	James Cantrell / Tucson AZ / AZ	Vintage Exotics	Chevrolet Corvette	#	**2:36.935**	No time	2:38.060

Car 3 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 62 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 24 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.2

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:50 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



GT1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	6	Cliff Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	McMahonGrp/StumpfFord/Lamers	Ford Mustang	13	*	**2:05.647**	
2	3	8	Doug Peterson / Bonita Springs FL / BUCC	3Dimensional.com	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:07.672	0:28.410
3	2	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Goodyear/Cyclo/Redline Oil	Jaguar XKR	13		2:06.980	0:30.981
4	4	59	Simon Gregg / Ponte Vedra Beach FL / BUCC	Derhaag Motorsports	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:07.161	0:34.596
5	5	95	Kevin Rich / Round Rock TX / LNST	Cleaning System Specialist	Ford Mustang	13		2:09.019	0:53.911
6	11	03	Jim McAleese / Leesburg VA / WDC	McAleese & Associates / Jetco Engin	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:08.295	0:56.264
7	6	05	David Fershtand / Fort Worth TX / TEX	Fershtand Race Prepared	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:09.438	1:02.533
8	9	66	Denny Lamers / Neenah WI / MILW	McMahon Group/Stumpf Ford/Lamers Ra	Ford Mustang	13		2:09.575	1:02.813
9	14	09	Phillip Daus / Mt Prospect IL / CHI	pdq	Chevrolet Camaro	13		2:10.403	1:21.463
10	12	62	Tom Smith / Springdale AR / MIDS	USA Metal Recycling	Chevrolet Corvette	13		2:09.062	1:22.219
11	10	31	Dave Ruehlow / Oconomowoc WI / MILW		Ford Mustang	13		2:11.725	1:33.644
12	15	30	J. Richard Grant / Germantown TN / ATL		Chevrolet Corvette	12		2:16.186	1 laps
13	17	87	James Cantrell / Tucson AZ / AZ	Vintage Exotics	Chevrolet Corvette	11		2:30.141	2 laps
14	13	85	Terry Giles / Loxahatchee FL / FLA	Red Rhino/ECR Engines/Hoosier/H2O	Chevrolet Corvette	9	#	2:10.309	4 laps
15	8	3	Kyle Kelley / Huntington Beach CA / CSCC	UPRacing.com/Jamison Eng./1stClass	Chevrolet Corvette	8	#	2:07.850	5 laps
DNF	16	24	Rick Dittman / Prairie View IL / CHI	Keenan Motors Group/RDE	Chevrolet Corvette	5	#	2:13.322	8 laps
DNF	7	7	David Pintaric / Canfield OH / NEO	Kryderacing/Carbotech	Chevrolet Corvette	5	#	2:08.846	0:00.030

Time of day start: 2:58 PM
Number of Starters: 17
Number of Finishers: 15
Overall Time of Race: 27:27.457
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 113.630 mph
Margin of Victory: 28.410 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:05.647
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 114.607 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #03 Jim McAleese

Lap Leaders
#6 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 8:15AM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

GT1

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
2	8	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	8
3	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	12	12	12	12	12
4	12	12	59	59	12	12	12	59	59	59	59	59	59
5	59	59	12	12	59	59	59	95	95	95	95	95	95
6	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	03	03	03	03	03	03
7	66	7	7	62	05	03	03	05	05	62	62	62	05
8	7	66	66	05	03	05	62	62	62	05	05	05	66
9	05	62	62	03	62	62	05	66	66	66	66	66	09
10	62	05	05	66	66	66	66	3	09	09	09	09	62
11	03	85	85	09	09	09	09	09	31	31	31	31	31
12	85	03	03	85	85	85	85	85	85	30	30	30	
13	24	24	09	31	31	31	31	31	30	87	87		
14	31	09	31	24	30	30	30	30	87				
15	09	31	24	7	24	87	87	87					
16	30	30	30	30	7								
17	87	87	87	87	87								
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: GT1

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:55:40pm	Welcome to the notes for the GT1 class race.
	2:56:46pm	Seventeen cars have taken to the track for the GT1 race.
	2:57:05pm	Michael Lewis is the lone Super Sweep candidate for this race.
1	2:57:25pm	GREEN FLAG - Ebben takes the lead in Turn 1 and Peterson is second in Turn 2. Lewis falls to third.
1	2:59:39pm	Gregg takes third away as Lewis continues to slide.
1	3:00:12pm	Kelley has moved from eighth to fifth.
2	3:00:40pm	The top five entering the second lap are Ebben, Peterson, Kelley, Lewis, Gregg.
2	3:02:15pm	Kelley has moved to second, but he is already 6.884 seconds behind Ebben.
3	3:03:52pm	The top five are Ebben, Kelley, Peterson, Gregg, Lewis.
4	3:06:14pm	The closest top battle is for second, as Peterson is running right behind Kelley. Both cars are Corvettes.
5	3:07:21pm	Ebben is now more than 12 seconds ahead of Kelley.
6	3:08:04pm	Ebben is already a two-time Runoffs winner in the GT1 class - 2003 and 2009.
7	3:10:59pm	Dittman pulls into the pits.
7	3:11:31pm	Pintaric spins in Turn 5 but quickly continues.
8	3:12:14pm	The top five are Ebben, Kelley, Peterson, Lewis, Gregg.
8	3:13:23pm	The lead margin is now 18.052 seconds.
9	3:14:16pm	Ebben is now ahead by 20-plus seconds.
9	3:16:39pm	Kelley pulls into the pits while running second and takes his Corvette behind the wall.
10	3:17:27pm	The battle is now for third, between Lewis and Gregg.
10	3:18:52pm	Giles pulls into the pits while running 12th.
12	3:19:41pm	There is a battle between Lamers and Daus for ninth.
13	3:23:39pm	WHITE FLAG. The gap is more than 25 seconds.
	3:24:52pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Ebben wins by 28.410 seconds over Peterson. Defending three-time winner Michael Lewis finishes third.

Final

Grid



FP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	30	Mark Carpenter / Charlotte NC / CCR	GGS Technical Publications	Acura Integra		**2:33.193**	2:34.859	2:34.706
2	73	Kevin Ruck / Delaware OH / OVR	Hoosier/Honda Performance Developme	Acura Integra		**2:33.304**	No time	2:35.667
3	7	Eric Prill / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Mtspts/Hoosier/Hawk	Mazda Miata		**2:33.623**	2:36.710	2:34.877
4	89	Charlie Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Hoosier/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata		**2:33.841**	No time	2:35.660
5	51	Ken Kannard / East Troy WI / ATL	Northwest Cable/Hoosier/Mazda/OPM	Mazda Miata		**2:33.930**	2:34.542	2:36.059
6	08	Bill Hingston / Aurora CO / COLO	Little Bill Racing/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata		**2:35.379**	2:38.402	2:37.046
7	37	Sam Henry / Republic MO / OZMT	SpringfieldDyno/SafeRacer/Hoosier	Mazda Miata		2:36.888	2:36.710	**2:35.725**
8	8	Rick Harris / Longmont CO / COLO	Jesse Prather Mtrspt/Hoosier/V8 Roa	Mazda Miata		2:56.535	**2:36.161**	2:36.612
9	22	Larry Funk / Oberlin OH / NEO	Moto-Tec / HPD	Honda CRX Si		**2:36.876**	2:41.986	2:37.944
10	42	Gerald Lamb / Oswego IL / MILW	Team Clean Powder Coating	MG B		**2:37.687**	2:38.319	2:37.956
11	28	David Strittmatter / Akron OH / NEO	Hoosier Tire	Lancia Scorpion		2:38.553	**2:38.177**	18:02.273
12	12	Scott Lunder / Mentor On The Lake OH / NEC	Carbotech/HPD/ADOPT A DOG	Honda Civic Si		2:40.061	2:39.431	**2:38.554**
13	52	Mason Workman / Reynoldsburg OH / OVR	Planet Miata/Hoosier/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata		3:36.864	2:40.370	**2:38.744**
14	71	Michael Froh / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW		Mazda Miata		**2:39.102**	2:42.259	2:43.818
15	48	Michael Sturm / Grafton WI / MILW	Sturminator Design/Hoosier	Mazda Miata		**2:39.114**	2:40.238	2:40.318
16	54	Chuck Mathis / Saint Jacob IL / SILR	247parts.com/Hoosier	Volkswagen Scirocco		2:41.663	**2:39.357**	2:40.925
17	69	Dieter Griesinger / Maple Park IL / CHI	Mako Mold Corporation	Mazda Miata		**2:39.693**	2:44.535	2:42.407
18	91	John Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing	MG B		2:41.290	2:42.982	**2:40.634**
19	5	Joe Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing/Hoosier Tires	Lotus Super 7		**2:41.305**	No time	No time
20	39	Steve Hussey / Capitola CA / CSCC	Hoosier, Red Line, Carbotech, Jesse	Mazda Miata		2:42.875	2:43.496	**2:42.145**
21	14	Chris Patrick / Derry PA / STC	Keystone Kustoms	Triumph Spitfire		**2:43.966**	2:45.546	2:45.571
22	36	Michael Hart / Mundelein IL / CHI	Deerfield Engineering	Turner 1500		**2:44.128**	2:47.600	2:44.244
23	25	Mark Weber / Saint Louis MO / STXB	Goodyear/Red Line Oil/ESCP/Mazda	Mazda Miata		**2:45.245**	2:46.303	2:45.414
24	74	Mike Gnadt / Kiel WI / MILW		MG Midget		**2:45.593**	2:48.184	2:47.205
25	32	Neal Frank / Santa Fe NM / RIOG	Santafepens.com/Retro1951	Mazda Miata		2:47.986	2:46.987	**2:45.635**
26	05	Brent Louzon / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	McDonald's/Concours Cars	BMW 2002		3:10.175	2:49.054	**2:47.267**
27	29	Robert Keller / Algonquin IL / CHI	Swedish Car Specialists-Schaumburg	Volvo P-1800		No time	No time	**2:47.640**
28	60	Sid Collins / Apopka FL / CFR	Troysport	Porsche 356		2:48.128	2:49.158	**2:48.117**
29	45	Rafer Chambers / Colorado Springs CO / CDF	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY Autotune	Mazda Miata		3:05.126	**2:50.105**	2:51.200
30	96	Tony Machi / Greendale WI / MILW	Runaway Meatball Sicilian Takeout	Honda CRX Si		No time	**2:50.405**	2:51.889
31	77	Jeffrey Norris / Felton PA / WDC	Wanna Bee Racing	Mazda Miata		2:51.351	2:52.222	**2:51.039**
32	88	Paul Jensen / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY AutoTune	Mazda Miata		No time	**2:52.754**	2:54.830
33	24	Jerry Barker / Hesperia CA / CSCC	FOT/Kas Kastner	Triumph Spitfire		2:56.016	2:55.157	**2:52.925**
34	79	Richard Fohl / Richmond VA / ODR	Dermatology Specialists/Old Dominio	Morgan 4\4	#	2:57.476	No time	**2:56.712**
35	01	Lee Feineigle / Van Buren OH / OVR	F & R Imports	Austin-Healey Sprite	#	**3:02.563**	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:15 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Final



Race Results

FP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	30	Mark Carpenter / Charlotte NC / CCR	GGS Technical Publications	Acura Integra	13		2:33.145	
2	3	7	Eric Prill / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Mtspts/Hoosier/Hawk	Mazda Miata	13		**2:33.091**	0:01.823
3	2	73	Kevin Ruck / Delaware OH / OVR	Hoosier/Honda Performance Developme	Acura Integra	13		2:33.196	0:04.020
4	4	89	Charlie Campbell / Corry PA / MHR	Hoosier/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata	13		2:34.301	0:16.039
5	6	08	Bill Hingston / Aurora CO / COLO	Little Bill Racing/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	13		2:34.252	0:27.238
6	19	5	Joe Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing/Hoosier Tires	Lotus Super 7	13		2:35.701	0:51.301
7	10	42	Gerald Lamb / Oswego IL / MILW	Team Clean Powder Coating	MG B	13		2:37.331	1:05.961
8	11	28	David Strittmatter / Akron OH / NEO	Hoosier Tire	Lancia Scorpion	13		2:37.557	1:10.455
9	14	71	Michael Froh / Elkhart Lake WI / MILW		Mazda Miata	13		2:38.780	1:26.133
10	15	48	Michael Sturm / Grafton WI / MILW	Sturminator Design/Hoosier	Mazda Miata	13		2:38.726	1:44.894
11	17	69	Dieter Griesinger / Maple Park IL / CHI	Mako Mold Corporation	Mazda Miata	13		2:39.699	1:49.308
12	23	25	Mark Weber / Saint Louis MO / STXB	Goodyear/Red Line Oil/ESCP/Mazda	Mazda Miata	13		2:39.576	1:53.172
13	22	36	Michael Hart / Mundelein IL / CHI	Deerfield Engineering	Turner 1500	13		2:41.028	2:12.747
14	25	32	Neal Frank / Santa Fe NM / RIOG	Santafepens.com/Retro1951	Mazda Miata	13		2:43.514	2:33.224
15	26	05	Brent Louzon / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	McDonald's/Concours Cars	BMW 2002	12		2:43.409	1 laps
16	27	29	Robert Keller / Algonquin IL / CHI	Swedish Car Specialists-Schaumburg	Volvo P-1800	12		2:45.966	0:14.900
17	32	88	Paul Jensen / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY AutoTune	Mazda Miata	12		2:46.623	0:26.281
18	29	45	Rafer Chambers / Colorado Springs CO / CDR	Hoosier/Mazdaspeed/DIY Autotune	Mazda Miata	12		2:44.585	0:32.353
19	31	77	Jeffrey Norris / Felton PA / WDC	Wanna Bee Racing	Mazda Miata	12		2:46.853	0:44.276
20	33	24	Jerry Barker / Hesperia CA / CSCC	FOT/Kas Kastner	Triumph Spitfire	12		2:54.073	1:47.811
21	28	60	Sid Collins / Apopka FL / CFR	Troysport	Porsche 356	12		2:52.822	2:25.469
22	34	79	Richard Fohl / Richmond VA / ODR	Dermatology Specialists/Old Dominio	Morgan 4\4	12		2:56.822	2:49.498
23	18	91	John Walker / Richland MI / OVR	Walker Racing	MG B	11		2:37.560	2 laps
24	24	74	Mike Gnadt / Kiel WI / MILW		MG Midget	8	#	2:42.676	5 laps
25	21	14	Chris Patrick / Derry PA / STC	Keystone Kustoms	Triumph Spitfire	7	#	2:41.740	6 laps
26	13	52	Mason Workman / Reynoldsburg OH / OVR	Planet Miata/Hoosier/Mazdaspeed	Mazda Miata	6	#	2:39.054	7 laps
27	7	37	Sam Henry / Republic MO / OZMT	SpringfieldDyno/SafeRacer/Hoosier	Mazda Miata	13		2:34.760	0 laps
DNF	12	12	Scott Lunder / Mentor On The Lake OH / NEO	Carbotech/HPD/ADOPT A DOG	Honda Civic Si	4	#	2:38.898	9 laps
DNF	8	8	Rick Harris / Longmont CO / COLO	Jesse Prather Mtrspt/Hoosier/V8 Roa	Mazda Miata	3	#	2:34.088	10 laps
DNF	20	39	Steve Hussey / Capitola CA / CSCC	Hoosier, Red Line, Carbotech, Jesse	Mazda Miata	3	#	2:45.317	0:55.866
DNF	30	96	Tony Machi / Greendale WI / MILW	Runaway Meatball Sicilian Takeout	Honda CRX Si	3	#	2:45.457	1:11.501
DNF	5	51	Ken Kannard / East Troy WI / ATL	Northwest Cable/Hoosier/Mazda/OPM	Mazda Miata	1	#	2:39.718	12 laps
DNF	9	22	Larry Funk / Oberlin OH / NEO	Moto-Tec / HPD	Honda CRX Si	1	#	2:44.744	0:05.373
DNF	16	54	Chuck Mathis / Saint Jacob IL / SILR	247parts.com/Hoosier	Volkswagen Scirocco	1	#	2:44.299	0:06.357
DNS	35	01	Lee Feineigle / Van Buren OH / OVR	F & R Imports	Austin-Healey Sprite				

Car 37 - Moved to last finisher per Chief Steward - GCR 5.7.2 & 5.7.3

Time of day start: 3:59 PM
Number of Starters: 34
Number of Finishers: 27
Overall Time of Race: 33:24.761
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 93.378 mph
Margin of Victory: 1.823 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:33.091
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 94.062 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #88 Paul Jensen

Lap Leaders
#30 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 1:05PM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

FP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
2	7	73	73	73	73	73	7	73	73	73	7	73	7
3	73	7	7	7	7	7	73	7	7	7	73	7	73
4	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
5	51	8	8	08	37	37	08	08	08	08	08	08	08
6	8	08	08	37	08	08	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
7	37	37	37	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
8	08	5	5	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	42	42
9	28	28	28	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	28	28
10	42	42	42	52	52	52	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
11	22	12	12	12	71	71	69	69	48	69	48	48	48
12	5	52	52	71	69	69	48	48	69	48	69	69	69
13	12	69	71	14	14	14	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
14	54	71	14	69	25	48	14	36	36	36	36	36	36
15	14	14	69	36	48	25	36	32	32	32	32	32	32
16	69	36	36	25	32	36	32	05	05	05	05	05	
17	71	48	25	48	36	32	74	74	29	29	29	29	
18	52	25	48	32	05	05	05	29	88	88	88	88	
19	36	32	32	05	74	74	29	88	45	45	45	45	
20	25	39	29	29	29	29	88	45	77	77	77	77	
21	48	96	05	74	88	88	45	77	24	24	24	24	
22	32	29	74	88	77	77	77	24	60	60	60	60	
23	29	74	88	77	45	45	24	60	79	79	79	79	
24	39	05	39	45	24	24	60	79	91	91	91		
25	96	88	77	24	60	60	79	91					
26	74	77	45	79	79	79	91						
27	05	45	24	60	91	91							
28	88	24	96	91									
29	77	79	79										
30	45	60	60										
31	24	91	91										
32	79												
33	60												
34	91												
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: F Production

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:49:46pm	Welcome to the F Production race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs.
	3:50:14pm	Starting on the SafeRacer pole is Mark Carpenter, followed by Ruck, Prill, Campbell and Kannard.
	3:50:51pm	56 degrees and sunny at the start of the race, with 35 cars on the grid. The race will be 13 laps or 40 minutes, whichever comes first.
	3:52:51pm	Cars are on the pace lap and just about ready to go racing!
1	3:56:58pm	GREEN! Through Turn 1, its Carpenter, Prill, Campbell, Ruck and Kannard.
1	4:00:05pm	Ruck to third in Turn 5, Carpenter continues to lead.
2	4:00:46pm	Ruck into second with a big run up the front straight, around Prill.
2	4:02:26pm	Kannard has pulled off course and out of the race in Turn 5 with mechanical failure.
3	4:03:28pm	Top five in a line are Carpenter, Ruck, Prill, Campbell and Harris, with Hingston and Henry just behind.
4	4:05:02pm	Harris around Campbell for fourth, but Campell going back by on the front straight.
5	4:07:23pm	Three cars up front - the Acuras of Carpenter and Ruck, and Prill. Campbell and Hingston behind.
6	4:10:07pm	The top three are running in a line, with Carpenter, Ruck and Prill pulling away from Campbell and Henry in the top five.
7	4:15:42pm	Prill to second in Canada Corner, around Ruck under braking. Ruck back around up the front straight. Carpenter turned the fastest lap of the race in 2:33.145.
10	4:18:26pm	Carpenter, Ruck and Prill still in a line, though Carpenter getting some brake smoke in the hard braking zones.
11	4:23:13pm	The leaders now in lapped traffic, but still running nose to tail.
11	4:25:45pm	Prill around Ruck for second on the outside of the carousel.
12	4:27:30pm	Ruck powers past and back into second down the front straight. Carpenter still out front.
12	4:28:31pm	Henry around Hingston to move into the top 5.
13	4:29:48pm	Last lap, and Carpenter is 2 seconds ahead, but Prill gets 2nd under braking in Turn 1.
13	4:30:53pm	Prill has left Ruck behind on the final lap, but is a long way behind Carpenter in the last half of the race.
	4:32:17pm	Checkered Flag! Carpenter crosses the stripe for his second F Production championship.

Final

Grid



FF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	88	Tim Kautz / Geneva IL / CHI	Braeburn/Two Dogg/Hoosier/Euroquipe	Piper DF3D Honda		**2:21.221**	No time	No time
2	01	Reid Hazelton / Burlington WI / CHI	Hoosier/LMI/Averill Stuff/Farley En	Van Diemen RF92 Ford		**2:21.375**	No time	4:15.046
3	0	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe MI / CFR	Polestar / Martini / Coors Light	Van Diemen RF00 Ford		**2:21.991**	No time	No time
4	33	Jeffrey Bartz / Plymouth WI / MILW	Hoosier/SBS/Two Doggs/Subway	Van Diemen RF00 Hond		**2:22.127**	No time	No time
5	15	James Stiehr / Evergreen CO / COLO	Carpe Metam Racing/Morgan Adams Fnd	Piper DF5 Honda		**2:22.334**	No time	No time
6	13	Scott Rubenzer / Brookfield WI / MILW	Morgan's Collision Center/Storage B	Spectrum 012b Honda		**2:22.831**	No time	No time
7	7	John Benson / Dade City FL / CFR	Advanced Borehole Svcs/Lee Racing	Swift DB3 Ford		**2:23.012**	3:02.863	No time
8	20	Russell Ruedisueli / Rochester Hls MI / DET	Hoosier Tire/Elite Engines	Van Diemen RF99 Ford		**2:23.040**	No time	No time
9	4	Cliff Johnson / Stilwell KS / KCR	Alpine Litho-Graphics/Farley Engine	Piper DF5 Honda		**2:23.359**	No time	No time
10	85	David H. Livingston Jr / Nashville TN / TEN	ThermaMasters	Swift DB3 Ford		**2:24.133**	No time	No time
11	40	Ed Midgley / Geneva IL / CHI		Piper DF5 Honda		**2:24.142**	2:34.722	No time
12	42	David Loken / Littleton CO / COLO		Swift DB1 Honda		**2:25.227**	2:45.069	No time
13	23	John Butkovich / Pueblo CO / COLO	Front Range Motorsports	Van Diemen RF00 Hond		**2:25.253**	No time	No time
14	8	Marc Blanc / New Glarus WI / BVR	CARQUEST Auto Parts SchulzAutomotiv	Swift DB16 Ford		**2:25.945**	No time	No time
15	41	Randy Acock / Robstown TX / STXB	Acock Engineering/Scott Segers Race	Van Diemen RF98 Ford		**2:26.292**	No time	No time
16	37	Bill Kephart / Colorado Springs CO / COLO	My Wife	Vestal 10F Honda		**2:26.830**	No time	No time
17	17	Greg Case / Peoria IL / CILL		Stohr FF Ford		**2:27.067**	No time	No time
18	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Redline Oil/Cyclo	Vestal 09F Honda		**2:27.709**	No time	No time
19	56	Robert Melvin / Lakewood CO / COLO	coloradopen.com/Front Range Motorsp	Van Diemen RF93 Ford		**2:27.988**	4:28.659	No time
20	87	Michael Rand / Sharon CT / NER	103 Racing with Lucy and Gus	Crossle 30F Honda		**2:30.149**	2:40.827	No time
21	48	John Vlasis / Cudahy WI / MILW	Honda performance development	Piper DF-2H Honda		**2:32.693**	2:45.295	No time
22	5	Doug Fisher / Wakefield RI / NER	Father Daughter Racing	Van Diemen RF92 Ivey		**2:33.403**	2:47.997	No time
23	99	Alan Murray / Monticello MN / LOL	Murray Motorsports	Swift DB1 Ford		**2:37.244**	2:45.533	3:22.088
24	6	Stan Townes / Santa Clara CA / SFR		Swift DB1 Ford	#	No time	No time	**4:15.093**

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:35 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final



Race Results

FF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	88	Tim Kautz / Geneva IL / CHI	Braeburn/Two Dogg/Hoosier/Euroquipe	Piper DF3D Honda	13		2:21.118	
2	2	01	Reid Hazelton / Burlington WI / CHI	Hoosier/LMI/Averill Stuff/Farley En	Van Diemen RF92 Ford	13	*	**2:21.037**	0:00.100
3	4	33	Jeffrey Bartz / Plymouth WI / MILW	Hoosier/SBS/Two Doggs/Subway	Van Diemen RF00 Honda	13		2:21.893	0:07.140
4	6	13	Scott Rubenzer / Brookfield WI / MILW	Morgan's Collision Center/Storage B	Spectrum 012b Honda	13		2:22.083	0:09.485
5	9	4	Cliff Johnson / Stilwell KS / KCR	Alpine Litho-Graphics/Farley Engine	Piper DF5 Honda	13		2:22.164	0:20.931
6	8	20	Russell Ruedisueli / Rochester Hls MI / DET	Hoosier Tire/Elite Engines	Van Diemen RF99 Ford	13		2:21.965	0:21.044
7	5	15	James Stiehr / Evergreen CO / COLO	Carpe Metam Racing/Morgan Adams Fnd	Piper DF5 Honda	13		2:23.776	0:35.505
8	14	8	Marc Blanc / New Glarus WI / BVR	CARQUEST Auto Parts SchulzAutomotiv	Swift DB16 Ford	13		2:23.765	0:44.936
9	12	42	David Loken / Littleton CO / COLO		Swift DB1 Honda	13		2:23.993	0:45.224
10	16	37	Bill Kephart / Colorado Springs CO / COLO	My Wife	Vestal 10F Honda	13		2:25.404	1:02.913
11	13	23	John Butkovich / Pueblo CO / COLO	Front Range Motorsports	Van Diemen RF00 Honda	13		2:24.913	1:03.211
12	11	40	Ed Midgley / Geneva IL / CHI		Piper DF5 Honda	13		2:25.488	1:05.225
13	17	17	Greg Case / Peoria IL / CILL		Stohr FF Ford	13		2:25.614	1:18.095
14	24	6	Stan Townes / Santa Clara CA / SFR		Swift DB1 Ford	13		2:26.170	1:20.177
15	19	56	Robert Melvin / Lakewood CO / COLO	coloradopen.com/Front Range Motorsp	Van Diemen RF93 Ford	13		2:26.239	1:23.263
16	21	48	John Vlasis / Cudahy WI / MILW	Honda performance development	Piper DF-2H Honda	13		2:29.099	1:49.721
17	15	41	Randy Acock / Robstown TX / STXB	Acock Engineering/Scott Segers Race	Van Diemen RF98 Ford	13		2:25.479	2:28.568
18	20	87	Michael Rand / Sharon CT / NER	103 Racing with Lucy and Gus	Crossle 30F Honda	12		2:29.399	1 laps
19	23	99	Alan Murray / Monticello MN / LOL	Murray Motorsports	Swift DB1 Ford	12		2:33.011	0:10.343
20	22	5	Doug Fisher / Wakefield RI / NER	Father Daughter Racing	Van Diemen RF92 Ivey	12		2:35.696	1:03.688
21	18	12	Michael Lewis / Poway CA / SAND	Redline Oil/Cyclo	Vestal 09F Honda	8	#	2:27.271	5 laps
22	3	0	Lewis Cooper / Grosse Pointe MI / CFR	Polestar / Martini / Coors Light	Van Diemen RF00 Ford	7	#	2:21.964	6 laps
23	7	7	John Benson / Dade City FL / CFR	Advanced Borehole Svcs/Lee Racing	Swift DB3 Ford	7	#	2:22.031	0:00.709
24	10	85	David H. Livingston Jr / Nashville TN / TEN	ThermaMasters	Swift DB3 Ford	6	#	2:26.620	7 laps

Time of day start: 4:59 PM
Number of Starters: 24
Number of Finishers: 24
Overall Time of Race: 30:54.526
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 100.942 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.100 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:21.037
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 102.101 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #6 Stan Townes

Lap Leaders
#88 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 10:15AM 9/22/2013
Signed: David Kilbourn



Chart

FF

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Saturday September 21, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	01	88	88	88	88
2	01	01	01	13	01	01	01	01	88	01	01	01	01
3	33	33	13	01	13	13	13	13	13	33	33	33	33
4	0	13	33	7	7	0	0	33	33	13	13	13	13
5	13	0	0	0	0	33	33	20	20	20	20	20	4
6	7	7	7	33	33	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	20
7	15	15	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	15	15
8	20	20	15	15	15	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	85	85	4	4	4	15	15	42	42	42	42	42	42
10	42	4	85	42	42	42	42	40	23	23	23	37	37
11	40	42	42	85	8	8	8	23	40	41	37	23	23
12	4	8	8	40	85	40	40	41	41	40	40	40	40
13	23	40	40	8	40	23	23	37	37	37	17	6	17
14	8	23	23	23	23	41	41	17	17	17	41	17	6
15	41	41	41	41	41	85	37	56	6	6	6	56	56
16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	6	56	56	56	41	48
17	37	37	37	37	37	37	12	12	48	48	48	48	41
18	12	12	12	12	12	12	56	48	87	87	87	87	
19	87	56	56	56	56	56	6	87	99	99	99	99	
20	56	48	48	6	6	6	48	99	5	5	5	5	
21	48	87	6	48	48	48	87	5					
22	6	6	87	87	87	87	99						
23	5	99	99	99	99	99	5						
24	99	5	5	5	5	5							
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula F

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	4:54:33pm	Welcome back to Road America. Formula F is the final race of the day here at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. Top five on the grid are Kautz, Hazleton, Cooper, Bartz, and Stiehr.
	4:56:36pm	Currently, it is cloudy and 57 degrees, with winds out of the NNW at 11 mph.
1	4:58:33pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	4:59:15pm	Kautz leads into Turn One, followed by Hazelton.
1	5:00:07pm	Bartz moves up to third.
2	5:00:46pm	Kautz leads, followed by Hazelton, Bartz, Cooper, and Rubenzer.
2	5:02:11pm	Hazelton passes Kautz for the lead in Turn One.
2	5:02:31pm	Kautz retakes the lead in Turn Five.
3	5:02:51pm	Kautz leads Hazelton by 0.217-seconds, followed by Bartz, Rubenzer, and Cooper.
3	5:04:47pm	Kautz and Hazelton are running nose-to-tail.
3	5:05:50pm	The top two have broken away from the pack a little bit.
3	5:06:09pm	Hazelton takes the lead in Canada Corner.
4	5:06:32pm	Kautz retakes the lead from Hazelton at the start/finish line.
5	5:07:02pm	Kautz leads, followed by Rubenzer, Hazelton, Benson, and Cooper.
5	5:09:28pm	The top three have now pulled away from cars in fourth through sixth.
6	5:10:04pm	Hazelton passes Kautz for the lead.
6	5:12:39pm	Kautz retakes the lead in Canada Corner.
7	5:13:27pm	Kautz leads Hazleton, followed by Rubenzer, Cooper, and Bartz.
8	5:14:06pm	Kautz continues to lead Hazelton, followed by Rubenzer, Cooper, and Bartz.
9	5:18:21pm	Kautz continues to lead Hazelton, followed by Rubenzer, Bartz, and Ruedisueli moves to fifth. Cooper and Benson are in the gravel.
9	5:19:45pm	Hazelton now leads Kautz.
10	5:20:09pm	Hazelton leads his first lap by 0.006-second over Kautz.
10	5:21:22pm	Kautz back in the lead as Hazelton drops a wheel.
11	5:21:44pm	Kautz leads Hazelton by 0.343-second, followed by Bartz, Rubenzer, and Ruedisueli.
12	5:23:53pm	Kautz leads Hazelton by 0.172-second, followed by Bartz, Rubenzer, and Ruedisueli.
12	5:26:04pm	Hazelton passes for the lead in Turn Three.
12	5:26:23pm	Kautz retakes the lead from Hazelton.
12	5:26:36pm	Kautz and Hazelton are running nose-to-tail.
13	5:27:34pm	One lap to go.
13	5:27:51pm	Kautz gets sideways in Turn One and Hazelton goes to first.
13	5:28:52pm	Kautz reclaims the lead in Turn Five.
13	5:29:07pm	Hazelton makes a great move in Canada Corner to take the lead.
13	5:30:06pm	Kautz passes Hazelton coming up the hill at the stripe to take the lead.
	5:31:27pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Kautz wins back-to-back Formula F National Championships by 0.100-second over Hazelton, followed by Bartz, Rubenzer, and Johnson.
	5:33:06pm	Hazelton finishes a Runoffs career-best second.

Mobil 1 is proud to be the Official Motor Oil of the SCCA.



Mobil 1 Racing™ oils are race-proven, fully synthetic motor oils trusted by champions the world over. And now these high zinc Mobil 1 Racing products are available directly to you along with the following Mobil 1 products:

- **Engine Oils**
- **Gear Oils for Transmission and Axle Applications**
- **Hydraulic Oil and Automatic Transmission Fluid**
- **Greases for Wheel Bearings, Tripod Joints, Spline Shafts and Swivel Joints**

Mobil 1 Racing™ 0W-30

- **Highly friction modified for maximum power.**
- **Exceptional high-temperature protection in high RPM engine operation.**

Mobil 1 Racing™ 0W-50

- **Recommended for higher temperature and durability racing applications.**
- **Recommended for a wide range of race engine applications.**

Official Motor Oil of
SCCA
Sports Car Club of America

Upgrade now: mobil1racing.com/upgrade

Mobil 1™

©2013 Exxon Mobil Corporation. All rights reserved. Mobil, Mobil 1 and the 1 Icon are trademarks or registered trademarks of Exxon Mobil Corporation or one of its subsidiaries. Other trademarks and product names used herein are the property of their respective owners. NASCAR® is a registered trademark of The National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing, Inc.

SAFERACER





WE PROTECT. YOU DRIVE.

To order visit us at
SAFERACER.COM
or contact us
TOLL FREE at
866.781.0997

SPORTSCAR VINTAGE RACING ASSOCIATION
SVRA
Official Safety Equipment Provider.

www.facebook.com/saferacer

SAFERACER
SCCA NATIONAL RACING SERIES

FREE SHIPPING ON ALL ORDERS OVER $100
SOME ITEMS DO NOT APPLY.

SIMPSON · OAKLEY · BELL · Arai · Stilo · hans · momo · SCHROTH RACING · G-FORCE RACING GEAR

Final

Grid



T3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	07	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/H&R/BRM/Carbotech Br	Acura TL SH-AWD		**2:31.631**	No time	No time
2	13	Chris J Puskar / Charlotte NC / NEO	Hoosier/Carbotech/Red line/Honda	Honda S2000		**2:32.958**	No time	2:43.469
3	8	David Daughtery / Fortville IN / IND	Tom Wood Nissan/Hoosier/Carbotech/N	Nissan 350Z Nismo		**2:34.180**	No time	No time
4	34	Kevin Fandozzi / Conshohocken PA / PHL	Insight Driven Race Enginr/Hoosier	Chevrolet Cobalt SS		**2:34.331**	2:56.343	2:35.677
5	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	BF Goodrich Tires/Knight Transport/	Ford Mustang		**2:34.622**	3:05.352	2:38.142
6	09	Jason Ott / Thornton CO / COLO	BimmerHaus/Hoosier Tire/Alpine Moto	BMW Z4 3.0L		**2:34.640**	No time	No time
7	95	Kevin Boehm / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/Carbotech	Honda S2000		**2:34.691**	2:59.043	2:36.391
8	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/Team Honda Research	Honda S2000		**2:34.796**	No time	2:35.919
9	14	Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing/BF Goodrich	Honda S2000		**2:35.672**	2:57.988	2:36.522
10	74	James Leithauser / Westminster CO / COLO	HoosierAlpine MotorsportsBimmerHaus	BMW Z4 Coupe		**2:35.878**	No time	No time
11	30	Alan Kossof / Prospect Heights IL / CHI	Kossof Muscle Maker Racing/Fall-Lin	BMW M3		**2:35.952**	No time	2:36.798
12	4	Rob Hines / Arlington VA / WDC	Nissan/Hoosier/Carbotech/Redline	Nissan 350Z		No time	3:34.917	**2:36.163**
13	43	Tommy Boileau / Monument CO / CDR	BimmerHaus/BFGoodrich/Bob Bondurant	BMW Z4 Coupe		**2:36.414**	No time	2:37.444
14	22	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Nissan 370Z		**2:36.997**	No time	No time
15	25	Richard Baldwin / Madisonville LA / DELT	Zorro Racing/BMI/BFGoodrich/Nissan	Nissan 350Z		2:39.765	No time	**2:37.060**
16	06	Dan Spirek / Parker CO / COLO	Alpine Autosport	BMW Z4 M		**2:37.306**	No time	No time
17	15	Robert Schmidt / Chicago IL / CHI	Fall-Line-Jones Lang LaSalle	BMW M3		2:38.094	No time	**2:37.314**
18	05	Richard Kulach / Franklin TN / TEN	Zorro Racing/Nissan/MOMO/BFG	Nissan 370z		**2:37.849**	No time	2:38.694
19	5	Derek Kulach / Albuquerque NM / COLO	Zorro Racing/Nissan Motorsports/BFG	Nissan 350Z		**2:39.830**	3:30.226	2:43.678
20	7	David Muramoto / Aurora CO / COLO	Zorro Racing/Motul/BFGoodrich/Nissa	Nissan 350Z		**2:40.491**	3:23.181	2:47.053
21	16	Mike Kramer / Lewisburg TN / TEN	BFGoodrich/Carbotech/VetteSport	Saturn Ion Redline	#	No time	No time	**3:16.353**
22	59	Richard Fisher / Evanston IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 59 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.2
Car 8 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.2.1
Car 59 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 8:50AM 9/21/2013
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



T3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	07	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/H&R/BRM/Carbotech Br	Acura TL SH-AWD	13		**2:31.400**	
2	4	34	Kevin Fandozzi / Conshohocken PA / PHL	Insight Driven Race Enginr/Hoosier	Chevrolet Cobalt SS	13		2:31.976	0:01.834
3	5	3	Scotty B White / Auburn WA / NWST	BF Goodrich Tires/Knight Transport/	Ford Mustang	13		2:32.168	0:02.250
4	6	09	Jason Ott / Thornton CO / COLO	BimmerHaus/Hoosier Tire/Alpine Moto	BMW Z4 3.0L	13		2:33.144	0:10.815
5	12	4	Rob Hines / Arlington VA / WDC	Nissan/Hoosier/Carbotech/Redline	Nissan 350Z	13		2:32.880	0:11.544
6	2	13	Chris J Puskar / Charlotte NC / NEO	Hoosier/Carbotech/Red line/Honda	Honda S2000	13		2:33.329	0:19.865
7	8	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/Team Honda Research	Honda S2000	13		2:34.156	0:43.210
8	13	43	Tommy Boileau / Monument CO / CDR	BimmerHaus/BFGoodrich/Bob Bondurant	BMW Z4 Coupe	13		2:34.895	0:47.571
9	17	15	Robert Schmidt / Chicago IL / CHI	Fall-Line-Jones Lang LaSalle	BMW M3	13		2:34.684	0:51.962
10	10	74	James Leithauser / Westminster CO / COLO	HoosierAlpine MotorsportsBimmerHaus	BMW Z4 Coupe	13		2:35.058	0:55.832
11	14	22	Tim Myers / Atlanta GA / ATL	BFG/Cbeyond Cloud/Carbotech/the HAM	Nissan 370Z	13		2:36.456	1:14.144
12	19	5	Derek Kulach / Albuquerque NM / COLO	Zorro Racing/Nissan Motorsports/BFG	Nissan 350Z	13		2:36.151	1:14.632
13	20	7	David Muramoto / Aurora CO / COLO	Zorro Racing/Motul/BFGoodrich/Nissa	Nissan 350Z	13		2:40.564	1:54.639
14	18	05	Richard Kulach / Franklin TN / TEN	Zorro Racing/Nissan/MOMO/BFG	Nissan 370z	12		2:36.082	1 laps
15	21	16	Mike Kramer / Lewisburg TN / TEN	BFGoodrich/Carbotech/VetteSport	Saturn Ion Redline	12		2:44.654	0:56.678
16	22	59	Richard Fisher / Evanston IL / CHI	Autobarn Volkswagen/BFGoodrich Tire	Volkswagen GTI	11	#	2:32.904	2 laps
17	3	8	David Daughtery / Fortville IN / IND	Tom Wood Nissan/Hoosier/Carbotech/N	Nissan 350Z Nismo	8	#	2:32.095	5 laps
DNF	9	14	Tom J Wickersham / San Ramon CA / SFR	Maine Straight Racing/BF Goodrich	Honda S2000	5	#	2:34.356	8 laps
DNF	7	95	Kevin Boehm / Marysville OH / OVR	BFGoodrich/HPD/Carbotech	Honda S2000	5	#	2:32.936	0:21.803
DNF	16	06	Dan Spirek / Parker CO / COLO	Alpine Autosport	BMW Z4 M	4	#	2:37.096	9 laps
DNF	11	30	Alan Kossof / Prospect Heights IL / CHI	Kossof Muscle Maker Racing/Fall-Lin	BMW M3	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNF	15	25	Richard Baldwin / Madisonville LA / DELT	Zorro Racing/BMI/BFGoodrich/Nissan	Nissan 350Z	0	#	No time	0:00.151

Time of day start: 8:45 AM
Number of Starters: 22
Number of Finishers: 17
Overall Time of Race: 33:12.380
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 93.958 mph
Margin of Victory: 1.834 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:31.400
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 95.112 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #15 Robert Schmidt

Lap Leaders
#07 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:20 PM
Signed: David Kilbon

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record



Chart

T3

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
2	8	8	8	8	8	8	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
3	3	34	34	34	34	34	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	34	3	3	3	3	3	09	09	09	09	09	09	09
5	13	13	13	13	09	09	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
6	14	09	09	09	13	4	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
7	09	14	4	4	4	13	8	59	59	59	59	79	79
8	79	4	14	14	14	59	59	8	79	79	79	43	43
9	4	79	95	95	59	74	74	74	43	43	43	15	15
10	95	95	79	79	79	43	79	79	74	15	15	74	74
11	74	74	59	59	74	79	43	43	15	74	74	22	22
12	43	59	74	74	43	15	15	15	22	22	22	5	5
13	06	43	43	43	15	22	22	22	5	5	5	7	7
14	59	06	15	15	22	5	5	5	7	7	7	05	
15	15	15	06	22	05	05	7	7	05	05	05	16	
16	22	22	22	05	5	7	05	05	16	16	16		
17	05	05	05	5	95	16	16	16					
18	5	5	5	7	7								
19	7	7	7	06	16								
20	16	16	16	16									
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: T3

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	8:28:51am	Good morning and welcome to the third and final race day for the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs at Road America in Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin. The first race of the day is for the Touring 3 (T3) class.
	8:30:08am	Cars are currently on pit road. A total of 22 entries are scheduled to take the green flag.
	8:35:56am	Less than three minutes remaining until cars go out on the track.
	8:37:52am	Cars are out on the track. It is 45 degrees with sunny skies.
	8:43:35am	The top two rows are Gilsinger-Puskar (Row 1) and Daughtery-Fandozzi (Row 2).
1	8:44:31am	GREEN FLAG. Gilsinger into the lead going into Turn 1. One car is into the front straightaway wall and stops after the pit road.
1	8:46:29am	Gilsinger continues to lead, by a car length, over Daugherty.
2	8:48:02am	The top five entering the lap are Gilsinger, Daugherty, White, Fandozzi, and Puskar.
2	8:49:10am	Kossof and Baldwin were in the cars involved in the first lap incident on the front straightaway. Kossof was in the car that hit the wall and stopped.
2	8:50:18am	Fandozzi is competing in his first Runoffs event since 2003.
3	8:52:22am	Daugherty took the lead in Turn 1 momentarily but ran wide in the exit, giving the point back to Gilsinger, the polesitter.
3	8:53:00am	Daugherty is now battling Fandozzi for second.
4	8:53:53am	There is a three-car battle for fifth with Puskar, Ott, and Hines.
4	8:55:04am	Hines is the early mover, running seventh after starting 12th.
4	8:55:41am	Ott gets two wheels off in Turn 14 chasing Puskar for fifth, but stays in line. Gilsinger's lead at the end of the lap is 1.576 seconds.
5	8:56:45am	Spirek pulls into the pits.
6	8:57:31am	The top five are now Gilsinger, Daugherty, Fandozzi, White, Ott.
7	8:58:58am	Fandozzi takes second into Turn 1 and holds on this time, taking the position from Daugherty.
7	9:01:57am	White now runs third after passing Daugherty.
8	9:04:13am	The top five are now Gilsinger, Fandozzi, White, Ott, Hines. Daugherty has fallen to seventh after running second on the last lap.
9	9:05:42am	Daugherty pits.
9	9:06:56am	White gets two wheels off the track in Turn 7 while chasing Fandozzi for second.

9	9:07:52am	Tight battle for 10th with Wilwert and Boileau swapping spots. Behind are Schmidt and Myers.
10	9:09:13am	Gilsinger has increased his lead to seven-and-a-half seconds.
11	9:09:50am	Ott and Hines continue a strong battle for fourth.
11	9:12:05am	Fandozzi has put a one-second gap over White.
13	9:13:12am	WHITE FLAG. Gilsinger leads by eight seconds. Fisher is in the tire barrier in Turn 12.
13	9:17:21am	White still chasing Fandozzi for second, and has dropped two wheels off the track a couple times.
	9:18:41am	CHECKERED FLAG. Gilsinger loses about six seconds while running behind a lapped car and driving through a local caution period, but still wins by 1.834 seconds over Fandozzi. White was third, followed by Ott and Hines.

Final

Grid



CSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	48	Lee Alexander / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	Factory48/APE Raceparts	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	*	**1:59.638**	No time	2:01.387
2	8	Jason Miller / Sheboygan Falls WI / MILW	Kohler/Millenium	WynnFurst Kohler		**2:01.815**	No time	2:08.367
3	74	Dudley Fleck / Cedar Rapids IA / IOWA	Mazda/Hoosier/Coors Light	Van Dieman DP02 Maz		**2:02.016**	No time	2:04.911
4	07	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix/Innotech/Mazda	Swift JMS 016a CP Maz		**2:02.661**	No time	2:20.772
5	84	Steve Forrer / Milwaukee WI / MILW	K-Hill Motorsports/Forrer Supply	Ralt RT41		**2:03.720**	No time	2:04.764
6	46	James French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Swift 014		No time	No time	**2:03.914**
7	32	Kirk Kindsfater / Eaton CO / COLO	Ortho Center Rockies, Rilltec	Speads RS011A		**2:04.263**	3:30.595	2:04.369
8	45	Brian French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt RT 41		**2:04.482**	4:28.156	2:06.079
9	52	Miles Jackson / Maple Valley WA / NWST	Jackson Dean Construction	Stohr OD1		**2:04.683**	3:25.924	2:05.455
10	63	Jim Downing / Atlanta GA / ATL	Downing Atlanta Inc	Peach Day-02 Mazda		**2:05.916**	3:06.642	2:07.973
11	09	Bob Wheless / Reidsville NC / NCR	parts411.com/Viper/GeorgeDean Racin	Stohr WF1		No time	3:04.621	**2:10.180**
12	21	David Watson / Kleinburg ON / CFR		Stohr WF1		**2:10.684**	3:32.019	2:13.333
13	88	Joseph Schifini / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	www.PainSolutions.com	Stohr WF1		**2:12.317**	No time	2:12.999
14	7	Arnie Loyning / Portland OR / ORE	Loyning's Engine Service	Swift JMS 016 CP Mazc	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:20 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Final



Race Results

CSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	48	Lee Alexander / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	Factory48/APE Raceparts	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	13		2:01.579	
2	2	8	Jason Miller / Sheboygan Falls WI / MILW	Kohler/Millenium	WynnFurst Kohler	13		2:02.041	0:06.903
3	6	46	James French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Swift 014	13		**2:01.324**	0:07.341
4	5	84	Steve Forrer / Milwaukee WI / MILW	K-Hill Motorsports/Forrer Supply	Ralt RT41	13		2:02.552	0:17.835
5	3	74	Dudley Fleck / Cedar Rapids IA / IOWA	Mazda/Hoosier/Coors Light	Van Dieman DP02 Mazda	13		2:03.110	0:29.777
6	7	32	Kirk Kindsfater / Eaton CO / COLO	Ortho Center Rockies, Rilltec	Speads RS011A	13		2:03.042	0:40.698
7	9	52	Miles Jackson / Maple Valley WA / NWST	Jackson Dean Construction	Stohr OD1	13		2:05.215	0:48.715
8	8	45	Brian French / Sheboygan WI / MILW	Motorsports Enterprises Ltd.	Ralt RT 41	13		2:04.145	0:53.545
9	4	07	Jacek Mucha / Laval QC / IND	Phoenix/Innotech/Mazda	Swift JMS 016a CP Mazda	13		2:06.526	1:29.885
10	11	09	Bob Wheless / Reidsville NC / NCR	parts411.com/Viper/GeorgeDean Racin	Stohr WF1	13		2:07.985	1:45.293
11	10	63	Jim Downing / Atlanta GA / ATL	Downing Atlanta Inc	Peach Day-02 Mazda	13		2:04.574	1:57.779
12	12	21	David Watson / Kleinburg ON / CFR		Stohr WF1	13		2:09.576	2:09.653
13	13	88	Joseph Schifini / Las Vegas NV / CSCC	www.PainSolutions.com	Stohr WF1	12	#	2:07.732	1 laps

Time of day start: 9:44 AM
Number of Starters: 13
Number of Finishers: 13
Overall Time of Race: 26:40.584
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 116.957 mph
Margin of Victory: 6.903 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:01.324
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 118.690 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #46 James French

Lap Leaders
#8 lap 1
#48 laps 2 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 12:50 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

CSR/DSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	8	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
2	48	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
3	74	32	32	32	32	32	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
4	32	74	74	74	74	46	32	32	32	32	84	84	84
5	84	84	84	46	46	84	74	74	84	84	74	74	74
6	46	46	46	84	84	74	84	84	74	74	32	32	32
7	07	07	07	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
8	52	52	52	07	07	07	63	63	63	63	45	45	45
9	45	45	45	45	45	63	45	45	45	45	63	63	07
10	63	63	63	63	63	45	07	07	07	07	07	07	09
11	09	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	63
12	88	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	21
13	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
14	36	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	
15	58	01	01	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
16	18	18	18	64	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
17	01	69	64	36	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	
18	69	64	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
19	64	36	36	9	00	00	9	00	00	00	00		
20	00	00	00	00	9	9	00	9	9	9			
21	9	9	9										
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: C Sports Racing

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:33:21am	Welcome to the C Sports Racing National Championship race at the 50th National Championship Runoffs. It is 50 degrees in Elkhart Lake, is sunny, with a Northern breeze of 9 mph.
	9:34:55am	Top five qualifiers are Lee Alexander (1:59.638), Jason Miller, Dudley Fleck, Jacek Mucha and defending Champion Steve Forrer.
	9:37:32am	Cars roll off the grid for the pace lap. This will be a 13-lap or 40-minute race, whichever happens first.
1	9:42:08am	GREEN! Alexander and Miller breaking away from Fleck after Turn Three.
1	9:44:51am	Miller goes to the lead in Turn Five.
2	9:45:50am	Miller leads lap one by 0.176-second over Alexander.
2	9:46:46am	Alexander moves to the lead under braking in Turn Five.
3	9:47:16am	Alexander leads Miller by 1.3 seconds, followed by Kindsfater, Fleck and Forrer.
4	9:49:33am	Alexander leads Miller by 3.8 seconds. Kindsfater, Fleck, Forrer and James French battle for third.
5	9:51:26am	French has moved by Forrer for fifth. It is now Alexander by 3.5 seconds, Miller, Kindsfater, Fleck and French.
6	9:54:16am	French moves by Fleck into Turn One and takes Forrer with him.
7	9:55:26am	French moves around Kindsfater for third going into Turn One.
8	9:57:24am	French turns fast lap of race with a 2:02.515. Alexander leads Miller by 5.611 seconds. French is another 1.5 behind.
9	10:00:00am	Alexander answers French's lap with a 2:01.957 and leads Miller by 6.6 seconds. French does a 2:02.0 to close on Miller for second.
9	10:01:43am	French gets inside of Miller at Turn 14, but can't get the pass done and Miller holds on to second.
11	10:04:15am	Kindsfater spins out of fourth in Turn Five. He continues.
12	10:06:16am	Alexander leads Miller by 7.955 seconds, with French another 0.6-second back. The best battle is for second.
13	10:07:50am	Alexander leads Miller by 8 seconds as he takes the one to go sign.
	10:09:35am	CHECKERED FLAG for Lee Alexander, his first SCCA National Championship, followed by Jason Miller and James French.
	10:12:47am	James French takes the GoPro Hero Move of the race for his strong run to third. He also took the Hawk Performance Hot Lap.

Final

Grid



DSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	58	Chris Farrell / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	C&M mfg/GDR Engines/Hoosier Tires	Stohr WF1		**2:01.662**	No time	2:07.571
2	36	Tom Bootz / Evansville IN / KCR	Hoosier/Havoc Mtrspts/Bootz Industr	Stohr WF1		**2:04.205**	No time	2:10.903
3	18	David Locke / Lafayette IN / IND	Moon's Supercycle	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		**2:05.788**	No time	2:09.925
4	69	Brian Hall / Spring Grove IL / CHI	Audi Hoffman Estates/Hoosier	Stohr WF1		**2:08.125**	No time	2:11.238
5	64	Jim Hallman / Kitchener ON / ATL		Stohr WF1 Suzuki		**2:08.301**	No time	2:10.032
6	97	Richard Colburn / Northbrook IL / CIN	Sunshine Metals	NosTendo 2 Suzuki		**2:11.713**	No time	No time
7	9	Michael Reupert / Hubertus WI / MILW	Sunshine Metals	NosTendo 1		**2:17.427**	3:22.730	2:18.881
8	55	Jim Vogel / Middleton WI / MILW	Vogel Investments	Stohr WF1 Suzuki		3:07.464	3:17.330	**2:17.650**
9	00	Doug Piner / Chapel Hill NC / NCR	Sirius Computer Solutions	Dauntless MX-1 Suzuki	#	No time	3:06.597	**2:34.577**
10	83	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	C & M Mfg/Critter/Hoosier	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	#	No time	**2:59.589**	No time
11	01	Garrett Kletjian / Hingham MA / NER	GDRE/NJMP/Hardshell Motorsports	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	#	**3:21.468**	No time	No time

Car 01 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:25 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



DSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	58	Chris Farrell / Salt Lake City UT / UTAH	C&M mfg/GDR Engines/Hoosier Tires	Stohr WF1	12		2:05.651	
2	3	18	David Locke / Lafayette IN / IND	Moon's Supercycle	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	12		2:05.314	0:10.800
3	2	36	Tom Bootz / Evansville IN / KCR	Hoosier/Havoc Mtrspts/Bootz Industr	Stohr WF1	12		**2:04.697**	0:23.931
4	5	64	Jim Hallman / Kitchener ON / ATL		Stohr WF1 Suzuki	12		2:07.784	0:56.469
5	4	69	Brian Hall / Spring Grove IL / CHI	Audi Hoffman Estates/Hoosier	Stohr WF1	12		2:07.911	0:57.819
6	9	00	Doug Piner / Chapel Hill NC / NCR	Sirius Computer Solutions	Dauntless MX-1 Suzuki	11		2:20.637	1 laps
7	7	9	Michael Reupert / Hubertus WI / MILW	Sunshine Metals	NosTendo 1	10	#	2:24.246	2 laps
DNF	11	01	Garrett Kletjian / Hingham MA / NER	GDRE/NJMP/Hardshell Motorsports	Stohr WF1 Suzuki	3	#	2:08.850	9 laps
DNF	6	97	Richard Colburn / Northbrook IL / CIN	Sunshine Metals	NosTendo 2 Suzuki	0	#	No time	12 laps
DNS	8	55	Jim Vogel / Middleton WI / MILW	Vogel Investments	Stohr WF1 Suzuki				
DNS	10	83	Brandon Dixon / Tuscaloosa AL / ALA	C & M Mfg/Critter/Hoosier	Stohr WF1 Suzuki				

Time of day start: 9:44 AM
Number of Starters: 9
Number of Finishers: 7
Overall Time of Race: 26:40.986
Length of Race: 48 miles
Average Race Speed: 107.933 mph
Margin of Victory: 10.800 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:04.697
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 115.480 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #00 Doug Piner

Lap Leaders
#36 lap 1
#58 lap 2 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 12:55 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

CSR/DSR

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	8	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
2	48	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
3	74	32	32	32	32	32	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
4	32	74	74	74	74	46	32	32	32	32	84	84	84
5	84	84	84	46	46	84	74	74	84	84	74	74	74
6	46	46	46	84	84	74	84	84	74	74	32	32	32
7	07	07	07	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
8	52	52	52	07	07	07	63	63	63	63	45	45	45
9	45	45	45	45	45	63	45	45	45	45	63	63	07
10	63	63	63	63	63	45	07	07	07	07	07	07	09
11	09	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	63
12	88	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	21
13	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
14	36	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	
15	58	01	01	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
16	18	18	18	64	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
17	01	69	64	36	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	
18	69	64	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
19	64	36	36	9	00	00	9	00	00	00	00		
20	00	00	00	00	9	9	00	9	9	9			
21	9	9	9										
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: D Sports Racing

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	9:18:17am	Welcome back to Road America. D Sports Racing is the next race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. It will be a combined race with C Sports Racing. Top five on the DSR grid are SafeRacer pole winner Chris Farrell, Tom Bootz, David Locke, Brian Hall, Jim Hallman.
	9:23:59am	Currently, it is sunny and 49 degrees with winds out of the NNE at 9 mph.
	9:26:16am	Cars are on course.
1	9:42:32am	GREEN FLAG.
1	9:45:28am	Bootz takes the lead in turn one, followed by Farrell.
2	9:46:14am	Bootz leads the first lap, followed by Farrell, Locke, Kletjian, and Hall.
2	9:48:47am	Bootz, the DSR leader, is off course and stopped at Turn Nine.
2	9:49:32am	Farrell is the new DSR leader.
3	9:49:47am	Farrell leads the DSR field, followed by Kletjian, Locke, Hall, and Hallman.
4	9:50:50am	Farrell leads Kletjian by 10.096-seconds, followed by Locke, Hallman, and Hall.
4	9:52:44am	Kletjian, how started last in DSR and moved up to second, is now slow on course.
5	9:53:28am	Farrell leads Locke by 12.372-seconds, followed by Hallman, Bootz, and Hall.
5	9:55:12am	Bootz is up to fourth after pulling off in Turn Nine on lap two.
6	9:55:48am	Farrell leads Locke by 13.339-seconds, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
7	9:57:00am	Farrell leads Locke by 14.089-seconds, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
8	9:59:24am	Farrell leads Locke by 9.995-seconds, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
8	10:01:18am	Locke knocked off about four seconds off Farrell's lead that last lap.
9	10:01:44am	Farrell continues to lead by 12.108-seconds over Locke, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
10	10:03:36am	Farrel leads by 12.599 seconds over Locke. Bootz is third, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
11	10:05:47am	Farrell leads Locke by 12.018-seconds, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
12	10:08:33am	Farrell leads Locke by 11.939-seconds, followed by Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
	10:09:59am	CHECKERED FLAG. Farrell captures his first-career DSR National Championship. He won by 10.800-seconds over Locke, Bootz, Hallman, and Hall.
	10:12:49am	Farrell was the first driver of the 50th Runoffs to win the prestigious Club Racing Super Sweep. The Super Sweep is the most difficult on-track award for a driver to claim, as it requires a U.S. Majors Tour Conference Championship, a win in a key, designated Majors race, the nationwide point championship, and a National Championship at the Runoffs, all in the same class.
	10:13:11am	Locke's second place finish was a Runoffs career-best for him. His previous best Runoffs finish was fifth in 2011.
	10:14:36am	Bootz got the GoPro Hero Move of the Race for pulling off track on lap two and getting the machine going again to finish on the podium. Bootz won the DSR National title in 2011. This now gives his four-career podium finishes.

Final

Grid

SCCA Runoffs 1964 50 YEARS OF CHAMPIONS 2013
ROAD AMERICA SEPTEMBER 16-22

STL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	11	Rob Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier/Mazda	Mazda RX-8	*	**2:32.995**	2:34.091	No time
2	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	Mazda Miata	*	**2:33.996**	2:36.698	No time
3	64	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	BFG/HPD/H&R/HONDATA/BRM/Carbotech	Honda Civic Si	*	**2:34.494**	2:35.557	No time
4	13	John Schmitt / Sunbury OH / OVR	BF Goodrich Tires/Redline Oil/HPD	Honda Prelude	*	**2:35.119**	2:35.694	4:58.528
5	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFGoodrich Tires/H&R Springs	Honda Civic Si		2:37.523	**2:36.245**	No time
6	28	Robert Beede / Northampton MA / NER	Bill Fenton Motorsports/BF Goodrich	Honda Civic Si		**2:37.367**	2:39.385	3:28.237
7	5	Robert Schader / Longmont CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/miatacage.com	Mazda Miata		**2:37.465**	No time	No time
8	25	Andrew Salzano / Marysville OH / OVR	HART/BFGoodrich/HPD	Honda Civic Si		**2:38.636**	No time	No time
9	27	Brian Laughlin / Tulsa OK / NEOK	Tulsa Radiology Associates/Mazda/Ho	Mazda Miata		3:10.655	**2:38.728**	No time
10	61	Rich Walke / Hawthorn Woods IL / CHI	Dan Glitz/Creative Technology Inc.	Mazda RX-7		2:40.599	**2:40.481**	4:14.926
11	00	Breton Williams / Clinton IA / GTRV	First Wealth Financial Group	Mazda RX-7		**2:40.959**	2:42.529	4:17.528
12	18	Tim Selby / Sheboygan WI / MILW		Mazda Miata		**2:41.085**	2:41.423	No time
13	33	Greg Amy / Middletown CT / NER	Honda Racing/HPD/Hoosier	Acura Integra		**2:42.064**	2:42.288	No time
14	38	Gregory Gale / Reston VA / WDC	RP Performance/www.WashHumane.org	Mazda MX-5		**2:42.863**	2:43.535	No time
15	29	Stephen Wheeler / Geneva NY / FLR	Wheeler Auto	Acura Integra		**2:42.995**	No time	4:10.678
16	77	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Advanced Autosports/Custom Wireless	Mazda Miata		**2:43.028**	No time	No time
17	70	Darin Treakle / Broad Run VA / WDC	Treakle Insurance Agency/Ahhprods.c	Acura Integra		**2:43.076**	2:43.107	No time
18	44	Steven Gorriaran / Providence RI / NER	GorillaRacing/Driven Performance/RM	Mazda Miata		**2:43.097**	2:44.918	No time
19	21	Thomas Lepper / Benicia CA / SFR	Thomas Lepper Associates	Acura Integra		**2:43.099**	No time	No time
20	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT / ROSSINI / OPM / TRAQMATE	Mazda Miata		**2:43.293**	2:44.511	3:12.909
21	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community mortgage	Mazda Miata		**2:43.331**	2:44.541	No time
22	81	Todd Lamb / Atlanta GA / ATL	Cahall/Driving Coach/Hawk Performan	Mazda Miata		2:45.275	**2:44.731**	4:53.925
23	82	Ted Cahall / Clyde Hill WA / WDC	Cahall Racing	Mazda Miata		**2:45.278**	2:46.186	3:35.232
24	90	Randy Pobst / Gainesville GA / CFR	Saferacer	Mazda Miata		2:48.798	**2:45.589**	No time
25	46	Tom Kraft / Des Moines IA / DMV	Kraft Imports/ Johnsons ED Therapy	Mazda Miata		2:49.289	**2:45.727**	5:38.107
26	23	Peter Keane / Cocoa Beach FL / CFR	BFG/Save a Rack/Irish Mike/CStraitL	Acura Integra		**2:45.798**	2:58.362	3:42.299
27	03	Brett Fenske / Charlotte NC / CCR	Fenske Motorsports	Mazda Miata		2:47.995	**2:45.948**	No time
28	15	Mike Smith / Elk Grove Village IL / CHI	Pit Pal Products/King Motorsports	Honda Civic Si		**2:46.128**	3:47.186	No time
29	12	Quinten Nelson / Newark OH / OVR	Spearman Financial/Donate Life	Mazda Miata		2:48.547	**2:46.304**	No time
30	78	Kyle Watkins / Broomfield CO / COLO	Sector Purple Racing	Mazda Miata		No time	**2:46.363**	No time
31	17	Whitfield Gregg / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	Mazda Miata		**2:46.435**	2:47.481	3:42.928
32	14	Amy Mills / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	Mazda Miata		**2:46.553**	2:47.252	3:51.867
33	24	Jim Kettelkamp / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	KRE/Midwest Therapy Centers	Mazda Miata		**2:49.630**	2:53.295	No time
34	55	E. Lawrence Cahall / Indian Creek IL / CHI	Meathead / Cahall Racing	Mazda Miata		2:56.695	**2:52.810**	3:53.702
35	91	Thomas Lamb / Caledonia MI / FWR	Honda Performance Devt/Team Gutty	Honda CRX Si		2:53.840	**2:53.214**	No time
36	47	Joey Jordan / Fallbrook CA / SAND	Minxnails.com/BFGoodrich Tires	Mazda Miata	#	No time	**2:58.756**	3:37.548
37	7	Derrick Ambrose / Vancouver WA / ORE	CorkSport Mazda Performance/Monarch	MAZDA2	#	3:02.126	**3:01.320**	4:03.541
38	88	Tom Hughes / Van Nuys CA / UTAH	Dave Mead	Mazda Miata	#	3:05.069	**3:01.815**	No time
39	73	Bruce Andersen / Sarasota FL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	Mazda Miata	#	**3:50.532**	No time	3:53.711
40	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FLA	Auto Tecknick Not East Street	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time	No time
41	16	Oscar Jackson / Yorba Linda CA / CSCC	Dead Horse Racing/Jackson Racing/Ho	Honda Civic Si	#	No time	No time	No time
42	1	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier	Mazda RX-8	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 29 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12
Car 5 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.4.D.4.d,e

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 2:30 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Final



Race Results

STL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	11	Rob Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier/Mazda	Mazda RX-8	13	*	**2:33.125**	
2	3	64	Chad Gilsinger / Marysville OH / OVR	BFG/HPD/H&R/HONDATA/BRM/Carbotech	Honda Civic Si	13	*	2:33.645	0:05.198
3	2	2	Jim Drago / Memphis TN / MIDS	East Street Racing	Mazda Miata	13	*	2:33.661	0:09.097
4	5	79	Luke Wilwert / Marysville OH / OVR	HPD/BFGoodrich Tires/H&R Springs	Honda Civic Si	13	*	2:33.880	0:30.465
5	6	28	Robert Beede / Northampton MA / NER	Bill Fenton Motorsports/BF Goodrich	Honda Civic Si	13		2:36.252	0:43.709
6	10	61	Rich Walke / Hawthorn Woods IL / CHI	Dan Glitz/Creative Technology Inc.	Mazda RX-7	13		2:38.329	1:27.224
7	39	33	Greg Amy / Middletown CT / NER	Honda Racing/HPD/Hoosier	Acura Integra	13		2:39.130	1:49.733
8	11	00	Breton Williams / Clinton IA / GTRV	First Wealth Financial Group	Mazda RX-7	13		2:40.008	1:50.091
9	16	70	Darin Treakle / Broad Run VA / WDC	Treakle Insurance Agency/Ahhprods.c	Acura Integra	13		2:40.628	1:56.521
10	23	46	Tom Kraft / Des Moines IA / DMV	Kraft Imports/ Johnsons ED Therapy	Mazda Miata	13		2:40.386	1:56.555
11	12	18	Tim Selby / Sheboygan WI / MILW		Mazda Miata	13		2:40.119	1:59.983
12	13	38	Gregory Gale / Reston VA / WDC	RP Performance/www.WashHumane.org	Mazda MX-5	13		2:41.432	2:04.708
13	38	80	Todd Lamb / Atlanta GA / ATL	Cahall/Driving Coach/Hawk Performan	Mazda Miata	13		2:42.866	2:19.343
14	18	21	Thomas Lepper / Benicia CA / SFR	Thomas Lepper Associates	Acura Integra	13		2:41.043	2:21.719
15	15	77	Tom Brown / Muskego WI / MILW	Advanced Autosports/Custom Wireless	Mazda Miata	13		2:42.993	2:22.099
16	22	90	Randy Pobst / Gainesville GA / CFR	Saferacer	Mazda Miata	13		2:43.081	2:24.248
17	27	12	Quinten Nelson / Newark OH / OVR	Spearman Financial/Donate Life	Mazda Miata	13		2:42.888	2:26.585
18	25	03	Brett Fenske / Charlotte NC / CCR	Fenske Motorsports	Mazda Miata	13		2:42.919	2:27.063
19	29	17	Whitfield Gregg / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	Mazda Miata	13		2:44.293	2:37.757
20	14	29	Stephen Wheeler / Geneva NY / FLR	Wheeler Auto	Acura Integra	13		2:43.032	2:39.265
21	24	23	Peter Keane / Cocoa Beach FL / CFR	BFG/Save a Rack/Irish Mike/CStraitL	Acura Integra	12		2:40.402	1 laps
22	30	14	Amy Mills / New York NY / NYR	Flatout Motorsports	Mazda Miata	12		2:46.615	0:21.128
23	26	15	Mike Smith / Elk Grove Village IL / CHI	Pit Pal Products/King Motorsports	Honda Civic Si	12		2:44.054	0:25.312
24	31	24	Jim Kettelkamp / Bettendorf IA / GTRV	KRE/Midwest Therapy Centers	Mazda Miata	12		2:49.014	0:52.428
25	9	27	Brian Laughlin / Tulsa OK / NEOK	Tulsa Radiology Associates/Mazda/Ho	Mazda Miata	12		2:37.705	0:57.692
26	33	91	Thomas Lamb / Caledonia MI / FWR	Honda Performance Devt/Team Gutty	Honda CRX Si	12		2:49.638	1:05.684
27	7	5	Robert Schader / Longmont CO / COLO	Hoosier Tires/miatacage.com	Mazda Miata	12		2:36.641	1:24.365
28	32	55	E. Lawrence Cahall / Indian Creek IL / CHI	Meathead / Cahall Racing	Mazda Miata	12		2:51.807	1:37.875
29	36	88	Tom Hughes / Van Nuys CA / UTAH	Dave Mead	Mazda Miata	12		2:58.146	2:55.390
30	35	7	Derrick Ambrose / Vancouver WA / ORE	CorkSport Mazda Performance/Monarch	MAZDA2	11		2:57.367	2 laps
31	28	78	Kyle Watkins / Broomfield CO / COLO	Sector Purple Racing	Mazda Miata	10	#	2:42.969	3 laps
32	4	13	John Schmitt / Sunbury OH / OVR	BF Goodrich Tires/Redline Oil/HPD	Honda Prelude	8	#	2:36.461	5 laps
33	34	47	Joey Jordan / Fallbrook CA / SAND	Minxnails.com/BFGoodrich Tires	Mazda Miata	6	#	2:42.774	7 laps
DNS	8	25	Andrew Salzano / Marysville OH / OVR	HART/BFGoodrich/HPD	Honda Civic Si				
DNS	17	44	Steven Gorriaran / Providence RI / NER	GorillaRacing/Driven Performance/RM	Mazda Miata				
DNS	19	39	Danny Steyn / Fort Lauderdale FL / FLA	ADEPT / ROSSINI / OPM / TRAQMATE	Mazda Miata				
DNS	20	58	L. Patrick Sandlin / Cordova TN / CFR	East St Racing / Community mortgage	Mazda Miata				
DNS	21	82	Ted Cahall / Clyde Hill WA / WDC	Cahall Racing	Mazda Miata				
DNS	37	73	Bruce Andersen / Sarasota FL / CHI	Senson Racing Grp/Autotechnik Racin	Mazda Miata				
DNS	40	67	Andrew Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FLA	Auto Tecknick Not East Street	Mazda Miata				
DNS	42	1	Ray Huffmaster / Clarkston MI / DET	Huffmaster Security/Hoosier	Mazda RX-8				

Time of day start: 10:45 AM
Number of Starters: 33
Number of Finishers: 33
Overall Time of Race: 33:25.104
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 93.362 mph
Margin of Victory: 5.198 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:33.125
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 94.041 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #33 Greg Amy

Lap Leaders
#11 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:15 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

STL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2	2	2	2	2	2	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
3	64	64	64	64	64	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4	79	13	13	13	13	13	28	28	79	79	79	79	79
5	13	28	28	28	28	28	79	79	28	28	28	28	28
6	28	61	79	79	79	79	13	13	61	61	61	61	61
7	27	00	61	61	61	61	61	61	00	46	46	46	33
8	5	46	00	00	00	00	00	00	46	00	00	00	00
9	61	79	46	46	46	46	46	46	70	33	33	33	70
10	00	23	23	23	33	33	70	70	18	70	70	70	46
11	23	18	18	33	38	23	38	18	33	18	18	18	18
12	38	38	38	18	18	70	18	38	38	38	38	38	38
13	18	70	33	38	23	38	33	33	80	80	80	80	80
14	77	77	70	70	70	18	80	90	77	77	77	77	21
15	46	47	47	47	47	80	90	80	78	78	21	21	77
16	70	33	77	77	77	90	77	77	90	90	90	90	90
17	47	29	29	29	90	77	78	78	21	21	03	03	12
18	33	90	90	90	80	78	29	29	03	03	12	12	03
19	29	17	80	80	29	29	17	21	12	12	17	17	17
20	90	80	78	78	78	17	03	17	17	17	29	29	29
21	17	78	17	17	17	03	12	03	29	29	23	23	
22	78	03	03	03	03	12	21	12	23	23	14	14	
23	80	12	12	12	12	21	23	23	14	14	15	15	
24	21	21	21	21	21	47	14	14	15	15	24	24	
25	14	15	14	14	14	14	24	15	24	24	91	27	
26	12	14	24	24	24	24	15	24	91	91	27	91	
27	24	24	91	91	91	15	91	91	55	27	55	5	
28	03	91	15	15	15	91	55	55	27	55	5	55	
29	15	55	55	55	55	55	88	27	5	5	88	88	
30	91	88	88	88	88	88	7	88	88	88	7		
31	55	7	7	7	7	7	27	7	7	7			
32	88	27	27	27	27	27	5	5					
33	7	5	5	5	5	5							
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Super Touring Lite

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	10:34:14am	Welcome to the Super Touring Lite race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs.
	10:34:58am	It's 54 degrees and sunny currently at Road America, a perfect fall day for an auto race.
	10:38:00am	Rob Huffmaster on the SafeRacer pole for today's race, with Drago, Gilsinger, Schmitt, and Wilwert behind.
	10:38:48am	The top four cars were under the existing qualifying record.
	10:39:02am	We're on the pace lap with more than 40 cars, getting ready to go racing!
1	10:43:28am	GREEN! Huffmaster, Drago, Gilsinger lead through the opening corner.
1	10:46:04am	Fenske spins in Turn 5, continues.
1	10:46:43am	Wilwert and Schmitt swap the lead three times for fourth from Canada Corner through T14, with Wilwert taking the spot.
2	10:48:11am	Schmitt and Wilwert touch in Turn 1, Wilwert spins, Schmitt continues. Schader and Loughlin also make contact and end up in the gravel trying to avoid the incident.
2	10:49:41am	Kraft around Keane deeper in the field with a nice move on the outside of the carousel.
3	10:50:18am	Wilwert has continued, but back in 9th place.
4	10:51:04am	The top five is Huffmaster, Drago, Gilsinger, Schmitt, and Beede.
6	10:54:35am	Huffmaster leads by 4.0, but Drago and Gilsinger battling for second. Gilsinger to the position in Turn 5.
8	10:59:28am	Amy and Keane have gotten together and spun. Both continue from Turn 8.
8	11:03:44am	Up front, it's Huffmaster, Gilsinger (-4.67), Drago (back an additional 1.29), Beede, Wilwert.
9	11:04:36am	Schmitt has gone behind the wall, out of the top 5 battle.
9	11:07:34am	Wilwert has gone around Beede for fourth.
12	11:11:01am	Huffmaster up front, followed by Gilsinger, Drago all running alone on track. Wilwert, Beede to top five, also currently unchallenged.
13	11:14:59am	Last lap - Huffmaster, Gilsinger, Drago, Wilwert and Beede the top five.
	11:16:37am	Checkered Flag! Rob Huffmaster is a three time National Champion, his first in STL. Gilsinger wins his second medal of the day, a silver. Drago was the SM champion Friday, the bronze medalist today.
	11:19:39am	Greg Amy and his crew score the GoPro Hero Move of the Race for an engine swap early in the week and a charge from 39th to 7th.

Final

Grid

SCCA Runoffs 1964 50 YEARS OF CHAMPIONS 2013
ROAD AMERICA SEPTEMBER 16-22

EP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	5	Aaron Downey / Rossmoor CA / SFR	roundpeg.com/ Mazdaspeed Motorsport	Mazda RX-3		**2:29.795**	No time	No time
2	76	Jim Daniels / Germantown TN / NER	TheRacingInsiders.com	Mazda Miata		**2:29.995**	3:30.429	No time
3	71	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata		**2:30.048**	No time	No time
4	2	Greg Ira / Plantation FL / FLA	GlenMartin	Nissan 260-Z		**2:30.313**	No time	No time
5	02	Chris Dryden / New Freedom PA / SJR	PayPal/Carbotech/TeamJBS	BMW Z3		**2:30.486**	No time	No time
6	34	Jesse Prather / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Mazdaspee	Mazda MX-5		**2:30.561**	No time	No time
7	41	Kenneth W Shreve / Sammamish WA / ORE	Allan Autotech	Mazda RX-7		**2:31.085**	No time	3:19.461
8	24	Rick Kavitski / Freeland PA / NEP	RDK Engineering Inc.	Mazda Miata		**2:32.245**	No time	No time
9	83	Sam Halkias / Westerville OH / OVR	Catawba island Marina/Halkias Perfo	Triumph TR6		**2:32.626**	No time	No time
10	97	Kevin Leigh / Harrisonburg VA / WDC	JBS Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	BMW Z3		**2:33.334**	No time	No time
11	95	James Simaras / Oconomowoc WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	Mazda RX-7		**2:33.359**	No time	No time
12	17	Steve Smyczek / Brookfield WI / MILW	Slip Shield	Mazda RX-7		**2:34.350**	No time	4:57.367
13	48	John Morton / El Segundo CA / MILW	Bonk Brothers Racing LNA Enterprise	Nissan 240-Z		**2:34.754**	No time	No time
14	7	Rick Kosdrosky / Granbury TX / TEX	Kosmic Enterprises/Hoosier	Caterham 7 America		**2:38.446**	No time	No time
15	50	Gary Gist / Del Mar CA / SAND	K&G Racing	Mazda RX-7		**2:38.626**	No time	No time
16	20	Lance Loughman / Lake Zurich IL / WMR	5:01 Motorsports	Nissan 240-Z		**2:38.798**	No time	No time
17	07	Rob Coffey / Thunder Ray ON / BVR	David Hobbs Honda	Honda Prelude Si		**2:39.033**	4:13.445	3:20.740
18	54	Don Bunt / Rockford IL / CHI	NISSAN SMPLink/BuntSoft.com	Nissan 240-Z		**2:40.058**	3:28.815	No time
19	6	Charlie Clark / Mission KS / KCR	KC Raceware/Amsoil/Mazdaspeed	Mazda RX-7		**2:40.095**	No time	No time
20	22	Tony Jimerson / Benicia CA / SFR	A.T. Mechanical/RedLine/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7		**2:40.103**	No time	No time
21	31	Michael Helm / Union OH / WOR	H&H Racing/TRD	Toyota MR-2		**2:40.958**	No time	3:14.958
22	39	Steve Hussey / Capitola CA / CSCC	Hoosier/Red Line/Carbotech/Jesse Pr	Mazda Miata		**2:42.131**	3:34.362	3:11.027
23	81	Ron Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7		**2:42.375**	No time	No time
24	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7		**2:43.056**	No time	No time
25	28	Richard Luening / Milwaukee WI / MILW	MG Limited/Oakland Gyro	MG B		**2:43.144**	No time	No time
26	4	Peter Morton / Milford MI / OVR	Creative Threads / Austin & Hayley	Honda S2000		**2:43.412**	3:28.743	3:21.521
27	9	Chris Stevens / Shawnee KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7		**2:46.482**	No time	No time
28	47	Donald Walsh / Orrtanna PA / SUS	Classic Auto	Mazda RX-7		**2:51.339**	No time	No time
29	21	James Malone / Willcox AZ / AZ	Raptor Motorsports	Porsche 944	#	**2:53.241**	No time	No time
30	18	Dwight Cooke / Greensboro NC / NCR	Choosie Mothers Racing	Triumph TR4	#	**2:57.761**	No time	No time
31	66	Rich Olsen / South Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	#	**3:08.446**	No time	No time
32	55	Dan Hedley / Gorham ON / BVR	Hedco Consultants Inc.	Honda Prelude Si	#	4:02.011	4:26.250	**3:12.029**
33	46	Sydney Davis / Angleton TX / HOUS	JAWS Racing/MAZDASPEED/MSR Houston	Mazda Miata	#	No time	4:45.780	**3:13.481**
34	42	Philip Royle / Winnetka CA / CSCC	CureSarcoma.org/Electromotive/Fuel	Mazda RX-7	#	**3:13.853**	No time	No time
35	80	Robert E. Hummel / McHenry IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	#	No time	**3:17.143**	No time
36	10	James Malinowski / Mundelein IL / CHI	JM Financial Planning Group	Mazda RX-7	#	No time	No time	No time
37	89	Jon Brakke / Fargo ND / LOL	Margaret Peterson Bars	Mazda Miata	#	No time	No time	No time
38	75	George Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Healey Team	Austin-Healey 3000	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 80 - Loss of Qualifying 1 times per Chief Steward - Supps 9.12

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:40 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



EP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	4	2	Greg Ira / Plantation FL / FLA	GlenMartin	Nissan 260-Z	13		2:30.473	
2	1	5	Aaron Downey / Rossmoor CA / SFR	roundpeg.com/ Mazdaspeed Motorsport	Mazda RX-3	13		2:30.886	0:08.362
3	5	02	Chris Dryden / New Freedom PA / SJR	PayPal/Carbotech/TeamJBS	BMW Z3	13		2:30.714	0:08.563
4	3	71	Matt Reynolds / Boerne TX / ALMO	Reynolds Bros. Racing/Jesse Prather	Mazda Miata	13	*	**2:28.274**	0:09.869
5	6	34	Jesse Prather / Topeka KS / KAN	Jesse Prather Motorsports/Mazdaspee	Mazda MX-5	13		2:31.119	0:09.869
6	10	97	Kevin Leigh / Harrisonburg VA / WDC	JBS Racing/Hoosier/Carbotech	BMW Z3	13		2:31.514	0:25.294
7	7	41	Kenneth W Shreve / Sammamish WA / ORE	Allan Autotech	Mazda RX-7	13		2:32.550	0:33.665
8	11	95	James Simaras / Oconomowoc WI / MILW	Maszk Motorsports	Mazda RX-7	13		2:33.150	0:37.131
9	9	83	Sam Halkias / Westerville OH / OVR	Catawba island Marina/Halkias Perfo	Triumph TR6	13		2:34.345	0:58.590
10	13	48	John Morton / El Segundo CA / MILW	Bonk Brothers Racing LNA Enterprise	Nissan 240-Z	13		2:35.167	1:05.583
11	18	54	Don Bunt / Rockford IL / CHI	NISSAN SMPLink/BuntSoft.com	Nissan 240-Z	13		2:36.352	1:24.028
12	16	20	Lance Loughman / Lake Zurich IL / WMR	5:01 Motorsports	Nissan 240-Z	13		2:37.118	1:25.352
13	12	17	Steve Smyczek / Brookfield WI / MILW	Slip Shield	Mazda RX-7	13		2:35.011	1:30.611
14	35	80	Robert E. Hummel / McHenry IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	13		2:34.803	1:50.048
15	19	6	Charlie Clark / Mission KS / KCR	KC Raceware/Amsoil/Mazdaspeed	Mazda RX-7	13		2:38.875	1:57.698
16	34	42	Philip Royle / Winnetka CA / CSCC	CureSarcoma.org/Electromotive/Fuel	Mazda RX-7	13		2:38.316	1:59.301
17	26	4	Peter Morton / Milford MI / OVR	Creative Threads / Austin & Hayley	Honda S2000	13		2:40.778	2:20.884
18	24	15	Brian Haupt / Spring Hill KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7	13		2:41.578	2:20.951
19	25	28	Richard Luening / Milwaukee WI / MILW	MG Limited/Oakland Gyro	MG B	12		2:45.955	1 laps
20	33	46	Sydney Davis / Angleton TX / HOUS	JAWS Racing/MAZDASPEED/MSR Houston	Mazda Miata	12		2:46.075	0:02.168
21	29	21	James Malone / Willcox AZ / AZ	Raptor Motorsports	Porsche 944	12		2:51.760	0:47.072
22	38	75	George Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Healey Team	Austin-Healey 3000	12		2:57.624	2:01.196
23	21	31	Michael Helm / Union OH / WOR	H&H Racing/TRD	Toyota MR-2	11	#	2:43.512	2 laps
24	2	76	Jim Daniels / Germantown TN / NER	TheRacingInsiders.com	Mazda Miata	10	#	2:29.955	3 laps
25	8	24	Rick Kavitski / Freeland PA / NEP	RDK Engineering Inc.	Mazda Miata	10	#	2:31.114	0:13.327
26	14	7	Rick Kosdrosky / Granbury TX / TEX	Kosmic Enterprises/Hoosier	Caterham 7 America	7	#	2:37.828	6 laps
27	32	55	Dan Hedley / Gorham ON / BVR	Hedco Consultants Inc.	Honda Prelude Si	7	#	2:45.076	1:01.884
28	20	22	Tony Jimerson / Benicia CA / SFR	A.T. Mechanical/RedLine/Hoosier	Mazda RX-7	6	#	2:40.492	7 laps
DNF	15	50	Gary Gist / Del Mar CA / SAND	K&G Racing	Mazda RX-7	3	#	2:41.537	10 laps
DNF	23	81	Ron Olsen / Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	2	#	2:44.471	11 laps
DNF	30	18	Dwight Cooke / Greensboro NC / NCR	Choosie Mothers Racing	Triumph TR4	2	#	3:41.016	1:00.340
DNF	17	07	Rob Coffey / Thunder Ray ON / BVR	David Hobbs Honda	Honda Prelude Si	1	#	4:03.041	12 laps
DNF	31	66	Rich Olsen / South Barrington IL / CHI	Barrington Performance	Mazda RX-7	1	#	4:01.823	0:03.577
DNS	22	39	Steve Hussey / Capitola CA / CSCC	Hoosier/Red Line/Carbotech/Jesse Pr	Mazda Miata				
DNS	27	9	Chris Stevens / Shawnee KS / KCR	Carriage & Motor Works	Mazda RX-7				
DNS	28	47	Donald Walsh / Orrtanna PA / SUS	Classic Auto	Mazda RX-7				
DNS	37	89	Jon Brakke / Fargo ND / LOL	Margaret Peterson Bars	Mazda Miata				

Car 71 - Moved back 3 positions per SOM - GCR 6.11.1.A,B,C,D page 67

Time of day start: 1:00 PM
Number of Starters: 33
Number of Finishers: 28
Overall Time of Race: 34:29.864
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 90.441 mph
Margin of Victory: 8.535 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:28.274
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 97.117 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #42 Philip Royle

Lap Leaders
#76 laps 1, 10
#71 laps 2,13
#5 laps 3
#2 laps 4 - 9, 11 - 12

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:55 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

EP

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	76	71	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	76	2	2	71
2	5	76	2	5	5	5	76	76	76	2	71	71	2
3	71	5	76	76	76	76	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
4	2	2	02	34	34	34	34	24	71	71	02	02	02
5	02	02	34	24	24	24	24	71	24	02	34	34	34
6	34	34	83	02	02	02	02	34	02	34	97	97	97
7	24	83	24	83	41	41	71	02	34	24	41	41	41
8	41	41	41	41	83	97	41	97	97	97	95	95	95
9	97	97	97	97	97	71	97	41	41	41	83	83	83
10	83	24	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	48	48	48
11	95	95	48	71	71	83	83	83	83	83	20	54	54
12	17	48	7	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	54	20	20
13	48	17	20	20	20	80	20	20	20	20	17	17	17
14	7	7	71	7	54	20	80	54	54	54	80	80	80
15	20	20	54	54	80	54	54	80	80	17	6	6	6
16	07	54	6	80	7	7	7	6	17	80	42	42	42
17	54	22	22	6	6	6	6	17	6	6	15	15	4
18	6	6	80	22	17	22	17	42	42	42	4	4	15
19	22	81	31	17	22	17	42	15	15	4	28	28	
20	31	31	15	31	42	42	15	4	4	15	46	46	
21	15	15	42	15	15	15	4	31	31	31	31	21	
22	81	50	17	42	31	4	31	28	28	28	21	75	
23	4	80	4	4	4	31	55	46	46	46	75		
24	28	4	55	28	28	28	28	21	21	21			
25	21	42	28	46	55	55	46	75	75	75			
26	66	55	50	55	46	46	21						
27	55	28	46	21	21	21	75						
28	18	46	21	75	75	75							
29	42	21	75										
30	80	75											
31	50	18											
32	46												
33	75												
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: EP

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	12:43:17pm	Welcome back to the 50th annual SCCA National Championship Runoffs. The next race is for E Production.
	12:45:13pm	Thirty-eight cars are scheduled to take the green flag
	12:46:06pm	Cars are lined up in the pits. The race will begin at 1 p.m. CT.
	12:47:01pm	The temperature is 56 degrees. There are partly cloudy skies and slight wins.
	12:51:01pm	The top two rows are Downey-Daniels (Row 1) and Reynolds-Ira (Row 2).
	12:52:00pm	The cars are heading out on the track for their pace lap.
	12:54:58pm	Downey is still in search of his first career National Championship. His best finish was second in 2009.
	12:55:44pm	Daniels is also seeking his first National Championship. His best finish was second in his last appearance, in 2004.
	12:58:20pm	There are seven different models of cars in the top seven starting positions.
1	12:59:07pm	YELLOW FLAG. Daniels got a huge jump before the start/finish line, and the starter did not display the green flag. However, the race has started and this lap will count.
2	1:01:10pm	GREEN FLAG. This was a much better start. Reynolds moves from third to first in Turn 1, but Downey retakes the lead in Turn 3.
2	1:04:54pm	Reynolds is back in the lead, and is trailed by Daniels, Downey, Ira, and Dryden.
3	1:06:07pm	Reynolds is ahead by a half second heading into Turn 1. Daniels is second, followed by Downey.
3	1:07:38pm	Daniels takes the lead in Turn 5 from Reynolds.
3	1:08:01pm	Daniels slipped off the track in the Carousel, and Reynolds took the lead.
3	1:08:54pm	Reynolds has spun in Canada Corner, and loses the lead. Downey returns to the point.
3	1:09:29pm	Ira takes second from Daniels on the front straightaway, as this wild lap concludes.
4	1:10:03pm	Ira takes the lead in Turn 5 from Downey. Daniels remains third, followed by Prather, the 2008 champion.
4	1:10:41pm	Daniels and Downey swap second again; Downey retakes the spot in Canada Corner.
5	1:11:48pm	Ira completed the fourth lap with a lead of 1.210 seconds. Downey and Daniels stay close, with five cars challenging for second.
5	1:12:50pm	Prather get third from Daniels with an inside pass in Turn 5.
5	1:13:10pm	Daniels retakes third in Turn 8.

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

5	1:13:30pm	Ira continues to open his gap, with Downey about six car lengths ahead of the three-car pack of Daniels, Prater, and Kaviski, now fifth.
6	1:14:22pm	Ira set the fast lap on the fifth lap, with a time of 2:30.943. But Reynolds, now 11th, bests that time at 2:29.375, the first lap better than two-and-a-half minutes.
6	1:15:33pm	Reynolds moves back in the top 10 when Simaras slides off the track.
6	1:16:25pm	Prather slides off the track in Canada Corner but holds off Kavitski, who challenges for fourth.
7	1:17:04pm	Reynolds is on the pedal. The last time by, he set a class one-lap track record of 2:28.274. He was ninth last time.
7	1:18:15pm	Reynolds takes seventh in the Carousel, passing Shreve with a strong inside pass.
7	1:19:04pm	Daniels retakes second from Downey. He is now catching Ira for the lead - about 1.127 seconds behind.
8	1:19:49pm	Daniels' best lap came his last time around, at 2:29.955.
8	1:20:54pm	Kavitski takes fourth from Prather.
8	1:21:40pm	Reynolds drives back into the top five. He is the only driver with a time under 2:30.000 last time around.
9	1:22:42pm	Daniels has caught Ira. He looks to the outside in the Carousel but does not mount a passing attempt.
9	1:23:38pm	The lead margin for Ira is now less than two car lengths - in fact, 0.264 seconds.
10	1:24:40pm	Daniels passes Ira in Turn 3 with an inside pass.
10	1:25:15pm	Reynolds is now fourth. He dropped out of the top 15 earlier with his spin.
10	1:25:40pm	The top four are now within six seconds of each other.
11	1:27:11pm	Reynolds has pulled within eight car lengths of Downey.
11	1:27:46pm	Daniels has slowed in Turn 4 and pulls off the track in Turn 5, his race over.
11	1:28:24pm	Reynolds now takes second from Downey and sets his sights on Ira, the leader after Daniels retired.
11	1:29:03pm	After an exciting lap, the top five are Ira, Reynolds, Downey, Dryden, and Prather.
12	1:29:45pm	Ira has a lead of 2.437 seconds as they enter the penultimate lap.
12	1:30:37pm	Reynolds has closed to within three car lengths by Turn 14.
13	1:31:54pm	One to go. The gap is only 0.694 seconds as they enter the final lap.
13	1:32:14pm	Reynolds makes contact with Ira in Turn 8, sending Ira wide and giving Reynolds the lead again
13	1:34:04pm	Reynolds has come all the way back and extends his lead.

	1:34:23pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Reynolds wins with a last-lap pass on Ira, with a difference of 0.173 seconds.
	1:35:07pm	Downey holds off Dryden for third, as the two were separated by only .201 seconds at the checkered flag.

Final

Grid



FE

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/PDI Communicatio	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:13.403**	No time	No time
2	22	Denny Marklein / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Marklein Auto Body/DJMSP	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:15.923**	No time	No time
3	5	Steve Grundahl / Blue Mounds WI / MILW	Midwest Prototyping	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:16.445**	No time	No time
4	73	Paul Schneider / Mint Hill NC / CCR	Performance MotorCars of Charlotte	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:16.695**	3:39.282	3:07.806
5	03	Tilden Kinlaw / Lumberton NC / NCR	Comprent Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:17.738**	No time	No time
6	14	Brandon Kennedy / Bear DE / PHL	Osinga Construction Inc. Hage Tool	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:18.138**	No time	3:30.884
7	24	Matthew Cutter / Sterling IL / BVR	MyWildcreek.com	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:21.765**	3:08.835	3:36.261
8	86	Eric Cruz / Barhamsville VA / NCR	Cruz Associates, Inc.	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:21.780**	No time	No time
9	4	Carl Przyborowski / River Forest IL / CHI	One Formula Racing	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:23.795**	No time	No time
10	3	Reece Everard / Lake Orion MI / DET	HGS Automotive	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:25.240**	No time	2:59.750
11	10	Keith McDonald / Ranson WV / WDC	Hoosier	SCCA Formula Enterprises		**2:25.926**	No time	3:15.930
12	64	Marshall Mauney / Pelham AL / MILW	One Formula Racing	SCCA Formula Enterprises	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

All engines Mazda
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:00 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final

Race Results



FE

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	17	Scott Rettich / Camden OH / OVR	Alliance Autosport/PDI Communicatio	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13		**2:14.220**	
2	10	3	Reece Everard / Lake Orion MI / DET	HGS Automotive	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13		2:17.158	0:47.021
3	6	14	Brandon Kennedy / Bear DE / PHL	Osinga Construction Inc. Hage Tool	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13		2:18.172	0:47.669
4	8	86	Eric Cruz / Barhamsville VA / NCR	Cruz Associates, Inc.	SCCA Formula Enterprises	13		2:20.258	1:09.390
5	11	10	Keith McDonald / Ranson WV / WDC	Hoosier	SCCA Formula Enterprises	12	#	2:20.454	1 laps
6	9	4	Carl Przyborowski / River Forest IL / CHI	One Formula Racing	SCCA Formula Enterprises	10		2:21.990	3 laps
7	3	5	Steve Grundahl / Blue Mounds WI / MILW	Midwest Prototyping	SCCA Formula Enterprises	8	#	2:17.502	5 laps
8	4	73	Paul Schneider / Mint Hill NC / CCR	Performance MotorCars of Charlotte	SCCA Formula Enterprises	7	#	2:17.064	6 laps
DNF	5	03	Tilden Kinlaw / Lumberton NC / NCR	Comprent Motorsports	SCCA Formula Enterprises	0	#	No time	13 laps
DNF	7	24	Matthew Cutter / Sterling IL / BVR	MyWildcreek.com	SCCA Formula Enterprises	0	#	No time	0:00.222
DNS	2	22	Denny Marklein / Dodgeville WI / MILW	Marklein Auto Body/DJMSP	SCCA Formula Enterprises				

Time of day start: 2:00 PM
Number of Starters: 10
Number of Finishers: 8
Overall Time of Race: 31:40.080
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 98.522 mph
Margin of Victory: 47.021 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:14.220
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 107.287 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #3 Reece Everard

Lap Leaders
#17 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:50 PM
Signed: David Kilbon

All engines Mazda



Chart

FE

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
2	73	73	73	5	5	5	73	14	14	14	14	14	3
3	5	5	5	73	73	73	5	3	3	3	3	3	14
4	14	86	86	14	14	14	14	86	86	86	86	86	86
5	86	14	14	86	3	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	
6	4	3	3	3	86	86	86	5	4	4			
7	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	4					
8	10	4	4	4	4	4	4						
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Formula Enterprises

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	1:39:30pm	Welcome back to Road America. Formula Enterprises is the next race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Run. Top five on the FE grid are SafeRacer pole winner Scott Rettich, Denny Marklein, Steve Grundahl, Paul Schneider, and Tilden Kinlaw.
	1:41:59pm	Rettich is a two-time Formula Enterprises National Champion. He is also a Super Sweep contender.
	1:50:58pm	Currently, it is partly sunny and 58 degrees, with winds out of the NE at 4 mph.
	1:53:11pm	Marklein was not on the starting grid.
	1:56:45pm	Cars are on course for the pace lap.
	1:57:55pm	Ten cars will take the Formula Enterprises green flag.
1	1:59:41pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	2:00:08pm	Schneider goes to the outside in Turn One to take the lead, followed by Rettich.
1	2:01:06pm	Rettich passes in Turn Three for the lead.
1	2:01:23pm	Kinlaw and Cutter make contact in turn six, both cars spin. Both cars sustain damage.
2	2:02:49pm	Rettich leads the first lap by 2.697 seconds over Schneider, followed by Grundahl, Kennedy, and Cruz.
2	2:03:36pm	FULL COURSE CAUTION.
2	2:04:27pm	The caution is to remove both Kinlaw and Cutter's cars from Turn Six.
3	2:05:11pm	YELLOW FLAG. Top five in FE are Rettich, Schneider, Grundahl, Cruz, and Kennedy.
3	2:06:13pm	Race will go green this time by.
4	2:07:56pm	GREEN FLAG.
4	2:09:25pm	Rettich maintains the lead in Turn One.
4	2:09:59pm	Grundahl is second and Schneider is third.
5	2:10:57pm	Rettich leads by 4.865 seconds, followed by Grundahl, Schneider, Kennedy, and Cruz.
6	2:12:51pm	Rettich leads Grundahl by 8.433 seconds, followed by Schneider, Kennedy, and Everard.
6	2:15:20pm	Grundahl and Schneider are battling for second.
7	2:16:07pm	Schneider passes Grundahl in Turn One for second place. Rettich now leads by 11.577 seconds.
8	2:17:05pm	Top five in Formula Enterprises are Rettich, followed by Schneider, Grundahl, Kennedy, and Everard.
8	2:19:18pm	Grundahl passes Schneider in Turn Five for second place. Grundahl makes contact with Schneider and both cars spin. Schneider's car sustained damage to the left rear. Grundahl continued.
8	2:21:13pm	Kennedy moves to second and Everard moves to third as a result of the spin.
8	2:21:52pm	Grundahl is in the pits.
9	2:22:21pm	Rettich continues to lead by 26.882 seconds.
10	2:22:50pm	Rettich leads Kennedy by 31.972 seconds, followed by Everard, Cruz, and McDonald.
11	2:24:01pm	Rettich leads Kennedy by 36.376 seconds, followed by Everard, Cruz, and McDonald.
11	2:26:23pm	There are only five of the 10 cars that took the Formula Enterprises green flag on the track right now.
11	2:26:54pm	The closest battle on the track right now is between Kennedy and Everard.

12	2:27:20pm	Rettich just turned the fastest lap of the race with a 2:14.220.
12	2:28:01pm	Rettich leads by 40.328 seconds.
12	2:28:18pm	A little more than a second separates Kennedy and Everard for second place.
13	2:28:54pm	WHITE FLAG. Rettich continues to lead.
13	2:29:56pm	Kennedy and Everard are running nose to tail.
13	2:30:34pm	Everard started last and is now in second after passing Kennedy in Turn One.
13	2:31:06pm	Kennedy retakes second place from Everard.
	2:31:30pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Rettich captures his third National Championship.
	2:32:20pm	Everard passes Kennedy in Turn 12 for second place and holds on.
	2:33:15pm	Rettich wins by 47.021 seconds. Everard finished second, followed by Kennedy, Cruz, and McDonald.
	2:33:56pm	Rettich is the third driver of the 50th Runoffs to win the prestigious Club Racing Super Sweep. The Super Sweep is the most difficult on-track award for a driver to claim, as it requires a U.S. Majors Tour Conference Championship, a win in a key, designated Majors race, the nationwide point championship, and a National Championship at the Runoffs, all in the same class.

Final

Grid



T4

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	2	Michael Scornavacchi / Matthews NC / FLA	Angry Sheep Motorsports/Carbotech	Ford Mustang V6		**2:40.493**	No time	No time
2	93	Greg Vandersluis / North Olmsted OH / NEO	Carbotech/BFGoodrich/Ford Racing	Ford Mustang V6		**2:41.808**	No time	2:43.474
3	42	Lee Niffenegger / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda Civic SI		**2:41.877**	No time	2:44.689
4	51	J Brian Price / Middletown VA / WDC	RP Performance/Performance Auto Wor	Mazda MX-5		2:43.675	3:06.797	**2:43.294**
5	75	Michael Collins / Mount Airy MD / WDC	MEATHEAD Racing/ Butler Build	Mazda MX-5		**2:43.710**	No time	3:20.723
6	24	Matthew Staal / Torrance CA / CSCC	HPD/Honda Racing/BFGoodrich Tires	Honda Civic SI		**2:43.714**	No time	2:45.639
7	32	Ralph Porter / Kokomo IN / IND	Hoosier Racing/Tire Barn/Dreyer & R	BMW Z4 2.5		**2:43.889**	No time	2:47.055
8	31	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics/BFG	Ford Mustang V6		No time	No time	**2:44.927**
9	68	Andrew von Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / F	BFGoodrich/The Best Damn Race Tire	Ford Mustang		3:06.574	No time	**2:44.998**
10	78	Jim Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	Mazda/Hoosier/Carbotech/LamersRacin	Mazda RX-8		**2:45.025**	No time	2:48.936
11	98	Steven Zink / Fort Worth TX / LV		Ford Mustang V6		**2:45.672**	No time	No time
12	26	Toby Grahovec / Royal Oak MI / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 2.5		**2:46.106**	No time	2:47.469
13	92	Paul Gargiulo / Weston CT / NER	Westport Honda/HPD/Race Labz	Honda Civic SI		**2:47.574**	No time	3:01.713
14	00	Stan Czacki / Truth Or Consequences NM / P	Whitehead/DGI/SchaafAuto/BFG/HPD/Su	Acura RSX Type-S		**2:47.696**	No time	No time
15	96	Kristina Etherington / Henderson NV / LV	Steve & Terry Zink	Ford Mustang V6		2:49.187	No time	**2:47.832**
16	84	Lothar Kremer / Franktown CO / COLO	BF Goodrich/Hawk Performance	Chevrolet Camaro		**2:55.779**	No time	No time
17	38	James Place / San Antonio TX / TEX	Place Rentals/BFGoodrich/Hawk/Ford	Ford Mustang		**2:56.653**	No time	No time
18	88	Victor Van Tress / West Hills CA / CSCC	Special Vehicle Logistics	Mazda MX-5		**2:58.792**	No time	3:01.915
19	08	Keith Jones / Lorain OH / NEO	Storage A Go-Go/Ridgeville, OHIO	Mazda Miata		2:59.090	No time	**2:58.808**
20	50	Steven Christopher / Olathe KS / OVR	BBSprintsDocs/Parental Control/BFG	Mazda 3s		**3:00.844**	No time	3:02.066
21	18	Mark McCaughey / Sarasota FL / CFR	Hoosier Tire/Carbotech/Toyota	Toyota Celica GTS	#	No time	No time	No time
22	20	Tom Daly / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Luther Westside VW/BFGoodrich	Volkswagen Rabbit	#	No time	No time	No time

Car 92 - Loss of Qualifying 2 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.9.2

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:15 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final



Race Results

T4

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps	Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	2	Michael Scornavacchi / Matthews NC / FLA	Angry Sheep Motorsports/Carbotech	Ford Mustang V6	13	2:41.546	
2	8	31	Lance Stewart / Miami FL / RENO	Specialty Vehicle Logistics/BFG	Ford Mustang V6	13	**2:41.499**	0:01.948
3	2	93	Greg Vandersluis / North Olmsted OH / NEO	Carbotech/BFGoodrich/Ford Racing	Ford Mustang V6	13	2:41.635	0:08.881
4	3	42	Lee Niffenegger / Santa Clarita CA / CSCC	Honda Racing/HPD/BFGoodrich	Honda Civic SI	13	2:41.978	0:11.800
5	4	51	J Brian Price / Middletown VA / WDC	RP Performance/Performance Auto Wor	Mazda MX-5	13	2:42.377	0:18.327
6	6	24	Matthew Staal / Torrance CA / CSCC	HPD/Honda Racing/BFGoodrich Tires	Honda Civic SI	13	2:42.579	0:22.103
7	9	68	Andrew Charbonneau / Boca Raton FL / FLA	BFGoodrich/The Best Damn Race Tire	Ford Mustang	13	2:42.409	0:31.905
8	7	32	Ralph Porter / Kokomo IN / IND	Hoosier Racing/Tire Barn/Dreyer & R	BMW Z4 2.5	13	2:43.369	0:33.998
9	11	98	Steven Zink / Fort Worth TX / LV		Ford Mustang V6	13	2:42.459	0:34.723
10	5	75	Michael Collins / Mount Airy MD / WDC	MEATHEAD Racing/ Butler Build	Mazda MX-5	13	2:43.582	0:38.688
11	10	78	Jim Ebben / Appleton WI / MILW	Mazda/Hoosier/Carbotech/LamersRacin	Mazda RX-8	13	2:44.007	0:46.723
12	12	26	Toby Grahovec / Royal Oak MI / TEX	Classic BMW/Hoosier Tire/Redline	BMW Z4 2.5	13	2:44.677	0:47.012
13	13	92	Paul Gargiulo / Weston CT / NER	Westport Honda/HPD/Race Labz	Honda Civic SI	13	2:46.666	1:18.878
14	14	00	Stan Czacki / Truth Or Consequences NM / PNAM	Whitehead/DGI/SchaafAuto/BFG/HPD/Su	Acura RSX Type-S	13	2:46.389	1:46.635
15	22	20	Tom Daly / Minneapolis MN / LOL	Luther Westside VW/BFGoodrich	Volkswagen Rabbit	13	2:48.519	1:46.961
16	18	88	Victor Van Tress / West Hills CA / CSCC	Special Vehicle Logistics	Mazda MX-5	13	2:52.248	2:36.346
17	16	84	Lothar Kremer / Franktown CO / COLO	BF Goodrich/Hawk Performance	Chevrolet Camaro	13	2:51.981	2:36.853
18	17	38	James Place / San Antonio TX / TEX	Place Rentals/BFGoodrich/Hawk/Ford	Ford Mustang	13	2:52.536	3:09.510
19	20	50	Steven Christopher / Olathe KS / OVR	BBSprintsDocs/Parental Control/BFG	Mazda 3s	12	2:58.323	1 laps
20	19	08	Keith Jones / Lorain OH / NEO	Storage A Go-Go/Ridgeville, OHIO	Mazda Miata	12	2:56.592	0:01.244
DNS	15	96	Kristina Etherington / Henderson NV / LV	Steve & Terry Zink	Ford Mustang V6			
DNS	21	18	Mark McCaughey / Sarasota FL / CFR	Hoosier Tire/Carbotech/Toyota	Toyota Celica GTS			

Time of day start: 3:01 PM
Number of Starters: 20
Number of Finishers: 20
Overall Time of Race: 35:10.002
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 88.720 mph
Margin of Victory: 1.948 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:41.499
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 89.165 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #20 Tom Daly

Lap Leaders
#2 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 9:50 PM
Signed: David Kilbon

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record



Chart

T4/BSpec

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	51	42	42	42	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
3	42	31	31	31	42	42	42	93	93	93	93	93	93
4	24	51	51	51	51	93	93	51	42	42	42	42	42
5	31	24	24	93	93	51	51	42	24	51	51	51	51
6	93	93	93	24	24	24	24	24	51	24	24	24	24
7	68	32	32	32	32	32	32	68	68	68	68	68	68
8	32	68	68	68	68	68	68	32	32	32	32	32	32
9	26	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
10	98	26	26	26	78	78	78	78	78	75	75	75	75
11	78	78	78	78	26	75	75	75	75	78	78	78	78
12	92	75	75	75	75	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
13	75	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
14	00	00	00	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	00
15	20	20	20	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	20
16	84	88	84	84	84	84	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
17	88	84	88	88	88	88	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
18	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
19	08	08	08	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	
20	50	50	50	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	
21	02	02	02	50	03	03	03	99	99	99	99	99	
22	81	81	81	03	99	99	99	03	03	03	03	03	
23	99	99	03	99	50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
24	03	03	99	08	11	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	
25	71	71	71	11	71	08	50	50	50	50	50	50	
26	45	11	11	71	08	50	45	45	08	08	08	08	
27	11	45	45	45	45	45	08	08	45	45	45	45	
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: Touring 4

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:47:15pm	Welcome to the Touring 4 race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs.
	2:48:37pm	Temperature is 57 degrees, and the sun is shining through the partly cloudy skies.
	2:51:44pm	Michael Scornavacchi is the SafeRacer polesitter, followed on the grid by Vandersluis, Niffenegger, Price and Collins.
	2:52:23pm	The makes of cars in the top five: Mustang, Mustang, Civic, MX-5, MX-5.
	2:52:49pm	Cars are being released onto the track.
	2:55:14pm	GREEN FLAG. Scornavacchi gets the early jump and takes the lead into Turn 1.
1	3:01:15pm	Vandersluis has fallen to third as the cars run up into Turn 6.
1	3:02:00pm	Price has moved to second, ahead of Niffenegger.
2	3:03:03pm	Starting lap 2, Sconavacchi leads Niffenegger, who just moved around Price up the front straight. Staal, Stewart follow closely.
3	3:04:29pm	Stewart pulls past Price on the front straight to move to third.
3	3:07:01pm	Price gets a huge run out of the carousel, and gets back around Stewart for third. Stewart makes an impressive pass to regain the position in turn 13.
4	3:09:56pm	Vandersluis chasing Price into T5 and up the hill. Scornavacchi continues to lead Niffenegger, Stewart, who are now battling for 2nd.
5	3:10:53pm	Stewart up to 2nd, going around Niffenegger into Canada Corner. Price and Vandersluis right there as well.
6	3:14:45pm	Vandersluis around Price up the front straight, now in fourth.
7	3:15:00pm	The battle for snd between Stewart, Niffenegger, Vandersluis and Price has allowed Scornavacchi to move out to a 4.4 second advantage.
8	3:18:53pm	Vandersluis and Price both move around Niffenegger for 3rd, 4th.
10	3:22:39pm	Scornavacchi continues to lead Stewart, Vandersluis, Niffenegger. Stall moves into the top five, as Price has fallen back to 6th.
10	3:26:23pm	Price has moved back around Staal for fifth.
11	3:27:06pm	The T4 leaders working through the B-Spec leaders in this combined class race.
12	3:29:08pm	Two to go, and Scornavacchi leads by 3.358 over Stewart. Vandersluis, in third, has just a little bit of smoke coming from the car.
13	3:31:41pm	One to go for Scornavacchi!
	3:33:18pm	Checkers! Scornavacchi wins his 2nd SCCA National Championship by 1.948 seconds, following the SSB title last year.
	3:37:31pm	Stewart, Vandersluis on the podium, Niffenegger and Price in the top five.

Final



Grid

BSpec

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	10	Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Mazda / Castrol / STA-B	MAZDA2		**2:54.936**	No time	No time
2	11	Shawn Young / Bensenville IL / CHI	Continental Mazda / STA-BIL / Castr	MAZDA2		**2:55.153**	No time	No time
3	02	Charlie James / Joplin MO / NEOK	SafeRacer/BFG/Sparco/FedEx/Joe Gibb	Mini Cooper		**2:55.356**	No time	3:05.842
4	81	Joel Lipperini / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodRich/Honda/Racelabz/Hawk/Redl	Honda Fit		**2:56.341**	3:15.218	3:00.079
5	03	Mike Asselta / Overland Park KS / KCR	SafeRacer/BFG/Sparco/FedEx/Joe Gibb	Mini Cooper		**2:56.794**	No time	3:04.784
6	12	Brian Kelm / Plymouth MI / DET	BuyFordRacing.com	Ford Fiesta		**2:56.871**	No time	2:59.758
7	45	Roy Richards / Boron CA / CSCC	THR-W/Honda Racing/BFG	Honda Fit		**3:00.377**	No time	3:05.167
8	71	Derrick Ambrose / Vancouver WA / ORE	CorkSport Mazda Performance/Monarch	MAZDA2		**3:00.706**	3:24.244	3:02.606
9	9	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Continental Mazda/Fall Line Mtrpts	MAZDA2	#	No time	No time	**3:22.938**
10	99	Tony Kester / Joliet IL / BVR	Continental Mazda/ALM ACC Members	MAZDA2	#	**3:33.893**	No time	No time
11	37	Robbie Davis / Richardson TX / SCR	MINI of Charleston/MINI USA.com	Mini Cooper	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 5:15 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final

Race Results



BSpec

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	3	02	Charlie James / Joplin MO / NEOK	SafeRacer/BFG/Sparco/FedEx/Joe Gibb	Mini Cooper	12		2:55.995	
2	4	81	Joel Lipperini / Pittston PA / NEP	BFGoodRich/Honda/Racelabz/Hawk/Redl	Honda Fit	12		2:56.366	0:02.867
3	10	99	Tony Kester / Joliet IL / BVR	Continental Mazda/ALM ACC Members	MAZDA2	12		2:55.957	0:06.276
4	5	03	Mike Asselta / Overland Park KS / KCR	SafeRacer/BFG/Sparco/FedEx/Joe Gibb	Mini Cooper	12		2:55.513	0:06.923
5	2	11	Shawn Young / Bensenville IL / CHI	Continental Mazda / STA-BIL / Castr	MAZDA2	12		**2:55.373**	0:13.025
6	8	71	Derrick Ambrose / Vancouver WA / ORE	CorkSport Mazda Performance/Monarch	MAZDA2	12		2:56.450	0:17.121
7	7	45	Roy Richards / Boron CA / CSCC	THR-W/Honda Racing/BFG	Honda Fit	12		2:59.618	0:55.225
DNF	1	10	Joel Weinberger / Hinsdale IL / CHI	Continental Mazda / Castrol / STA-B	MAZDA2	0	#	No time	12 laps
DNF	6	12	Brian Kelm / Plymouth MI / DET	BuyFordRacing.com	Ford Fiesta	0	#	No time	0:00.911
DNS	9	9	Mark Boden / Winnetka IL / CHI	Continental Mazda/Fall Line Mtrpts	MAZDA2				

Time of day start: 3:01 PM
Number of Starters: 9
Number of Finishers: 7
Overall Time of Race: 35:50.250
Length of Race: 48 miles
Average Race Speed: 80.363 mph
Margin of Victory: 2.867 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:55.373
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 82.111 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #99 Tony Kester

Lap Leaders
#02 laps 1 - 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 7:00PM 9/25/2013
Signed: David Kilbon

Fastest lap time establishes new Runoffs record



Chart

T4/BSpec

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	51	42	42	42	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
3	42	31	31	31	42	42	42	93	93	93	93	93	93
4	24	51	51	51	51	93	93	51	42	42	42	42	42
5	31	24	24	93	93	51	51	42	24	51	51	51	51
6	93	93	93	24	24	24	24	24	51	24	24	24	24
7	68	32	32	32	32	32	32	68	68	68	68	68	68
8	32	68	68	68	68	68	68	32	32	32	32	32	32
9	26	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
10	98	26	26	26	78	78	78	78	78	75	75	75	75
11	78	78	78	78	26	75	75	75	75	78	78	78	78
12	92	75	75	75	75	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
13	75	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
14	00	00	00	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	00
15	20	20	20	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	20
16	84	88	84	84	84	84	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
17	88	84	88	88	88	88	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
18	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
19	08	08	08	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	
20	50	50	50	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	
21	02	02	02	50	03	03	03	99	99	99	99	99	
22	81	81	81	03	99	99	99	03	03	03	03	03	
23	99	99	03	99	50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
24	03	03	99	08	11	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	
25	71	71	71	11	71	08	50	50	50	50	50	50	
26	45	11	11	71	08	50	45	45	08	08	08	08	
27	11	45	45	45	45	45	08	08	45	45	45	45	
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: B-Spec

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	2:46:10pm	Welcome to the B-Spec SCCA National Championship at the 50th National Championship Runoffs. It is 56 degrees and partly cloudy. This race will be run in conjunction with Touring 4.
	2:53:58pm	Top five on the B-Spec Grid are Joel Weinberger, Shawn Young, Charlie James, Joel Lipperini and Mike Asselta.
1	2:54:49pm	GREEN! Young and Weinberger lead at the start. Weinberger goes off at Turn 1 and impacts the wall.
1	3:03:06pm	Chaos as B-Spec cars are spinning everywhere in Turn Seven and Brian Kelm makes impact and is stranded.
2	3:03:49pm	James leads Lipperini by 1.4 seconds, followed by Tony Kester, Asselta and Derrick Ambrose.
4	3:05:31pm	James continues to lead by 3.005 seconds over Lipperini. Asselta is now up to third in B-Spec, around Kester.
5	3:11:07pm	James leads by just 0.987-second over Lipperini. Asselta is another 3 second behind.
6	3:13:49pm	Lipperini is closing on James for the lead. James leads by 0.842-second.
7	3:17:12pm	Battle for third in B-Spec now between Asselta, Kester and Young.
8	3:20:47pm	James continues to lead Lipperini by 0.898-second. Five seconds behind are Asselta, Kester, Young and Ambrose.
8	3:23:14pm	Kester into third at Turn Five and is pulling away from Asselta, who is trying to hold off Young.
9	3:23:58pm	James leads Lipperini by 1.269 seconds. Kester leads the battle for third.
10	3:26:27pm	T4 leader has now lapped the B-Spec field. James leads Lipperini by 2.175 seconds.
12	3:28:58pm	James leads Lipperini by 1.807 seconds. Kester, Asselta and Young complete the top five.
13	3:31:51pm	One to go for Charlie James, 2.398 seconds ahead of Lipperini. Kester is third, with Asselta right behind.
	3:35:07pm	CHECKERED FLAG for Charlie James by 2.867 seconds over Lipperini. Kester, Asselta and Young.
	3:38:07pm	Tony Kester earns the GoPro Hero Move of the Race.

Final

Grid



FC

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	24	Peter Portante / Plainville CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/Innercity Lines	Van Diemen RF01		**2:11.394**	No time	No time
2	84	Christopher Miller / Edina MN / LOL	Stockholm Motorsports Park, JDC	Van Diemen Zetec		**2:11.721**	2:40.193	No time
3	31	Gerald D Szykulski / Edina MN / LOL	Rotary Systems Inc / Arms Up Motors	Van Diemen DP08		**2:11.802**	No time	No time
4	29	David Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Polestar Motor Racing	Van Diemen RF03		**2:12.649**	No time	No time
5	52	Robert Allaer / Lithia FL / CFR	Voss / Martini - LTD Motorsports	Van Diemen RF02		**2:14.830**	9:19.139	No time
6	06	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF01		**2:15.389**	No time	No time
7	90	Tonis Kasemets / Mundelein IL / CHI	Smart Motors/Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF01		No time	**2:15.877**	No time
8	69	Todd Marrical / Havertown PA / PHL	Scott Honda/K-Hill Motorsports	Van Diemen RF06		**2:16.473**	No time	No time
9	77	Jim Victor / Davenport IA / GTRV	Smith Barney/ArmsUp Motorsports	RFR F2000		**2:17.262**	No time	No time
10	44	William Hoops / Mountain Top PA / NEP	Greisiger Motorsports/Triad Mag.	Van Diemen RF99		**2:24.355**	No time	No time
11	21	Mark Dillon / Naples FL / LOL	Murray Motorsports	Van Diemen RF96	#	**2:35.116**	3:04.127	No time
12	19	John Brumder / Boulder CO / COLO	Your name here? - Bring $	Van Diemen RF05	#	No time	No time	No time

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

All engines Ford
Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:30 PM
Signed: David Kilbourn

Final

Race Results



FC

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	1	24	Peter Portante / Plainville CT / NER	Hoosier Tire/Innercity Lines	Van Diemen RF01	13		**2:11.353**	
2	2	84	Christopher Miller / Edina MN / LOL	Stockholm Motorsports Park, JDC	Van Diemen Zetec	13		2:12.482	0:16.894
3	5	52	Robert Allaer / Lithia FL / CFR	Voss / Martini - LTD Motorsports	Van Diemen RF02	13		2:14.758	0:45.609
4	8	69	Todd Marrical / Havertown PA / PHL	Scott Honda/K-Hill Motorsports	Van Diemen RF06	13		2:17.212	1:10.781
5	9	77	Jim Victor / Davenport IA / GTRV	Smith Barney/ArmsUp Motorsports	RFR F2000	13		2:16.550	1:11.318
6	10	44	William Hoops / Mountain Top PA / NEP	Greisiger Motorsports/Triad Mag.	Van Diemen RF99	12		2:23.326	1 laps
7	11	21	Mark Dillon / Naples FL / LOL	Murray Motorsports	Van Diemen RF96	10		2:36.414	3 laps
8	4	29	David Grant / Germantown TN / ATL	Polestar Motor Racing	Van Diemen RF03	9	#	2:11.728	4 laps
9	7	90	Tonis Kasemets / Mundelein IL / CHI	Smart Motors/Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF01	5	#	2:13.390	8 laps
10	3	31	Gerald D Szykulski / Edina MN / LOL	Rotary Systems Inc / Arms Up Motors	Van Diemen DP08	4	#	2:12.815	9 laps
DNS	6	06	J.R. Smart / Fitchburg WI / MILW	Smart Motors / Hurricane Hannah	Van Diemen RF01				

Time of day start: 3:59 PM
Number of Starters: 10
Number of Finishers: 10
Overall Time of Race: 30:17.532
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 102.997 mph
Margin of Victory: 16.894 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:11.353
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 109.628 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #69 Todd Marrical

Lap Leaders
#24 laps 1, 6 - 13
#29 laps 2 - 5

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 6:30 PM
Signed: David Kilbon

All engines Ford



Chart

FC

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	24	29	29	29	29	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
2	84	24	24	24	24	29	29	29	29	84	84	84	84
3	29	90	90	31	84	84	84	84	84	52	52	52	52
4	31	84	31	90	52	52	52	52	52	69	69	69	69
5	52	31	52	84	69	69	69	69	69	77	77	77	77
6	90	52	84	52	77	77	77	77	77	44	44	44	
7	69	69	69	69	90	44	44	44	44	21			
8	77	77	77	77	44	21	21	21	21				
9	44	44	44	44	21								
10	21	21	21	21									
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: FC

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	3:49:49pm	The next race for the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs is Formula Continental (FC), scheduled to begin at 4 p.m. CT.
	3:50:45pm	Twelve cars are expected to compete in the penultimate race of this year's Runoffs.
	3:51:27pm	The front two rows consist of Portante-Miller (Row 1) and Szykulski-Grant (Row 2).
	3:52:16pm	Cars are heading onto the track.
	3:55:23pm	Marrical's Van Diemen RF06 is smoking on the pace lap.
1	3:58:24pm	NO START. Several drivers jumped the start, so there was no green flag. The race has started, however, and time and laps count.
2	4:00:37pm	GREEN FLAG. The start was much better this time around. They are three-wide heading to Turn 1. Portante takes the early lead. Grant goes to the outside in Turn 5 and 6 for the lead, but can't make it stick.
2	4:04:27pm	Kasemets is up to third after starting seventh.
2	4:04:59pm	Portante leads Grant by three car lengths at the stripe.
3	4:05:32pm	Miller split to cars on the front straightaway and nearly took two spots before spinning in Turn 1. He gathers the car up and continues.
3	4:06:16pm	Grant takes the lead from Portante.
4	4:06:44pm	Szykulski and Kasemets are battling for third, swapping positions.
4	4:08:19pm	The top five are Grant, Portante, Szykulski, Kasemets, Allaer.
4	4:09:14pm	Szykulski has caught the lead duo, and the top four are running nose-to-tail.
5	4:09:56pm	Portante nearly takes the lead on the front straightaway, but wiggles heading toward Turn 1 and tucks in behind Grant again.
5	4:10:43pm	Szykulski has spun in Turn 7, dropping out of third.
5	4:11:12pm	Portante takes the lead away from Grant, but Grant returns the favor in Canada Corner.
6	4:11:58pm	Dillon in the pits.
6	4:12:21pm	Miller is now in third. Kasemets brings the car in the pits.
6	4:13:17pm	Grant and Portante have opened the gap to eight seconds ahead of Miller.
6	4:13:56pm	Portante retakes the lead and quickly opens up a six-car advantage.
7	4:14:36pm	Marrical, whose car was smoking on the pace lap, is now running fifth behind Allaer.
7	4:15:14pm	Szykulski's car is towed back to the pits, as he has retired his Van Diemen DP08.

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

8	4:16:59pm	Portante's lead has reached over a second.
9	4:18:41pm	Miller, running third, is 11 seconds behind Portante.
9	4:19:15pm	The top five are Portante, Grant, Miller, Allaer, Marrical.
10	4:20:59pm	Grant hits the gravel trap in Turn 2, after running second.
11	4:22:54pm	Portante now leads Miller by 13-plus seconds.
12	4:24:07pm	The top five are Portante, Miller, Allaer, Marrical, Victor.
12	4:26:18pm	Portante has a close call with a lapped car, but there is no contact.
13	4:27:03pm	WHITE FLAG. Portante is ahead by more than 15 seconds. He is looking to win in his rookie Runoffs race.
	4:28:11pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Portante wins the race by 16.894 seconds over Miller. Rounding out the top five were Allaer, Marrical, and Victor.

Final

Grid



GTL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Thursday September 19, 2013

Ovr Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model		1st Qual Fast Lap	2nd Qual Fast Lap	3rd Qual Fast Lap
1	60	Robert Lentz / Chantilly VA / WDC	FGR/Hoosier/Nissan	Nissan Sentra SER		**2:33.281**	No time	No time
2	77	Bob Clark / Glendale WI / MILW	JDM Group/ Raglin Racing	Honda CRX		**2:35.389**	No time	No time
3	72	Peter Shadowen / West Palm Beach FL / FLA	Road N Race Automotive/Redline Oil	Honda CRX		**2:35.415**	No time	No time
4	26	Kent Prather / Wakarusa KS / KAN	PratherRacing/Mazdaspeed/MossMtrs	Mazda Miata		**2:35.898**	No time	3:22.396
5	78	Christopher Bovis / Lawrence KS / CHI	JDM Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	Honda CRX		**2:36.192**	No time	No time
6	92	Kyle Disque / Philadelphia PA / NER	Toyota TRD / Hoosier Tire / The 71	Toyota Tercel		**2:37.084**	No time	No time
7	04	Jonathan Goodale / Conifer CO / COLO	Mazdaspeed/Hoosier/JoeApex.com	Mazda MX-5		**2:37.947**	No time	No time
8	63	Brian Downey / Bristow VA / WDC	Freedom Behind the Wheel	Nissan 200SX SE-R		**2:38.699**	No time	No time
9	45	Peter Zekert / Maryland Heights MO / STL	Wiseco Pistons/RedLine/RKI Group	Nissan 200SX SE-R		**2:38.746**	4:59.711	No time
10	14	Charles Leonard / Palmetto FL / CFR	JB Racing, Hoosier Tire	Nissan 200SX SE-R		**2:38.775**	No time	No time
11	64	Daniel Meller / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CORE Consulting	Toyota Tercel		**2:39.536**	No time	No time
12	8	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries/Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire		**2:41.093**	No time	No time
13	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy / Analytic Systems	Honda Civic		**2:43.265**	3:40.022	No time
14	08	Noel Hayward / Vallejo CA / SFR	C.W. Horton General Contractor/Red	MG Midget		**2:43.753**	3:36.976	No time
15	98	Roy Lopshire Jr / Blue Springs MO / KCR	TRD/Williams Racing/Hoosier Tire	Toyota Tercel		**2:44.116**	No time	No time
16	16	Lans Stout / Cornelius OR / ORE	Loyning's Engine Service/EFM Racing	Nissan Sentra		**2:44.239**	No time	No time
17	33	Jamie Houseman / London ON / DET	racegearbox.com	Honda CRX		**2:45.820**	5:16.719	3:16.632
18	70	Bryan Floyd / Clarion PA / CIN	Burntwaffle Enterprises	Nissan 200SX		**2:50.896**	No time	No time
19	44	Robert Bax / Cincinnati OH / CIN	DLB/J&N Auto Electric	Nissan Sentra		**2:51.775**	No time	No time
20	59	Greg Socha / Richland MI / WMR		Toyota Celica	#	No time	No time	**3:15.491**

Car 72 - Loss of Qualifying 3 times per Chief Steward - GCR 9.1.2

- more than 115% top 3 qualifiers
* - faster than existing Runoffs qualifying record

Please check the correctness of your name, hometown, and sponsor.
All changes are due to Timing and Scoring by 5:00 pm last day of qualifying

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 4:55 PM
Signed: David Skibbe

Final

Race Results



GTL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

Ovr Pos	Start Pos	Car No.	Driver/Hometown/Region	Sponsor	Make/Model	Laps		Fastest Lap	Diff
1	5	78	Christopher Bovis / Lawrence KS / CHI	JDM Motorsports/Hoosier Tire	Honda CRX	13	*	**2:33.161**	
2	1	60	Robert Lentz / Chantilly VA / WDC	FGR/Hoosier/Nissan	Nissan Sentra SER	13		2:34.118	0:00.007
3	12	8	Steve Sargis / Frankfort IL / BVR	SBS Batteries/Hoosier Tire	Triumph Spitfire	13		2:34.542	0:08.045
4	2	77	Bob Clark / Glendale WI / MILW	JDM Group/ Raglin Racing	Honda CRX	13		2:35.252	0:12.838
5	10	14	Charles Leonard / Palmetto FL / CFR	JB Racing, Hoosier Tire	Nissan 200SX SE-R	13		2:36.223	0:19.135
6	6	92	Kyle Disque / Philadelphia PA / NER	Toyota TRD / Hoosier Tire / The 71	Toyota Tercel	13		2:34.995	0:20.010
7	8	63	Brian Downey / Bristow VA / WDC	Freedom Behind the Wheel	Nissan 200SX SE-R	13		2:36.477	0:20.107
8	16	16	Lans Stout / Cornelius OR / ORE	Loyning's Engine Service/EFM Racing	Nissan Sentra	13		2:37.385	0:25.516
9	9	45	Peter Zekert / Maryland Heights MO / STL	Wiseco Pistons/RedLine/RKI Group	Nissan 200SX SE-R	13		2:37.185	0:26.335
10	7	04	Jonathan Goodale / Conifer CO / COLO	Mazdaspeed/Hoosier/JoeApex.com	Mazda MX-5	13		2:37.157	0:27.272
11	4	26	Kent Prather / Wakarusa KS / KAN	PratherRacing/Mazdaspeed/MossMtrs	Mazda Miata	13		2:34.878	0:30.912
12	11	64	Daniel Meller / Milwaukee WI / MILW	CORE Consulting	Toyota Tercel	13		2:38.425	0:33.588
13	13	38	James Hargrove / Surrey BC / ORE	RaceEnergy / Analytic Systems	Honda Civic	13		2:35.680	0:34.063
14	15	98	Roy Lopshire Jr / Blue Springs MO / KCR	TRD/Williams Racing/Hoosier Tire	Toyota Tercel	13		2:44.292	1:06.402
15	18	70	Bryan Floyd / Clarion PA / CIN	Burntwaffle Enterprises	Nissan 200SX	13		2:47.685	1:32.741
16	19	44	Robert Bax / Cincinnati OH / CIN	DLB/J&N Auto Electric	Nissan Sentra	13		2:47.788	1:34.062
17	14	08	Noel Hayward / Vallejo CA / SFR	C.W. Horton General Contractor/Red	MG Midget	9	#	2:41.846	4 laps
DNF	3	72	Peter Shadowen / West Palm Beach FL / FLA	Road N Race Automotive/Redline Oil	Honda CRX	3	#	2:38.057	10 laps
DNF	17	33	Jamie Houseman / London ON / DET	racegearbox.com	Honda CRX	3	#	2:37.674	0:06.171
DNF	20	59	Greg Socha / Richland MI / WMR		Toyota Celica	3	#	2:49.154	0:44.004

Time of day start: 5:00 PM
Number of Starters: 20
Number of Finishers: 17
Overall Time of Race: 38:16.431
Length of Race: 52 miles
Average Race Speed: 81.518 mph
Margin of Victory: 0.007 seconds
Hawk Fastest Race Lap: 2:33.161
Fastest Race Lap Average Speed: 94.019 mph
Sunoco Hard Charger: #8 Steve Sargis

Lap Leaders
#60 laps 1 - 12
#78 lap 13

- not running at finish
* - faster than Runoffs record

Chief of T & S: Bill Skibbe
Time Posted: 9:55 PM
Signed: David Kilbon



Chart

GTL

Sanction No. IDC-13-S
Road America
4.0 Mile Road Course

Sunday September 22, 2013

	Laps												
Pos	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	78
2	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	26	26	78	78	78	60
3	63	77	26	26	26	26	26	78	78	26	26	26	8
4	77	63	77	77	8	8	8	77	8	8	8	8	77
5	26	26	8	8	77	77	77	8	77	77	77	77	14
6	92	92	63	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92
7	72	8	92	63	63	63	63	63	63	38	14	14	63
8	04	72	72	38	14	14	14	14	38	14	63	63	16
9	8	04	38	14	38	38	38	38	14	63	16	16	45
10	14	14	14	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	45	45	04
11	64	38	04	64	64	64	64	16	16	16	04	04	26
12	45	64	33	16	16	16	16	64	45	45	38	64	64
13	38	33	64	08	08	08	08	45	64	64	64	38	38
14	08	16	16	98	98	98	45	08	08	98	98	98	98
15	33	08	08	45	45	45	98	98	98	70	70	70	70
16	16	98	98	70	70	70	70	70	70	44	44	44	44
17	98	45	70	44	44	44	44	44	44				
18	44	70	59										
19	70	59	45										
20	59	44	44										
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs
Road America
Elkhart Lake, Wis. ● Sept. 20 – 22, 2013

Lap Notes: GT-Lite

Lap	Lap Time	Lap Note
	4:49:37pm	Welcome back to Road America. GT-Lite is the final race at the 50th SCCA National Championship Runoffs. Top five on the GT-Lite grid are SafeRacer pole winner Bobby Lentz, Bob Clark, Peter Shadowen, Kent Prather, and Chris Bovis.
	4:52:31pm	Currently, it is partly sunny and 55 degrees, with winds out of the E at 8 mph.
1	4:55:31pm	GREEN FLAG.
1	5:00:34pm	Lentz takes the lead in Turn One.
1	5:01:02pm	Downey is up to fourth from his eighth starting position.
1	5:02:03pm	Downey takes third in Canada Corner.
2	5:02:52pm	Top five in GT-Lite are Lentz, Bovis, Downey, Clark, and Prather.
2	5:04:07pm	Clark reclaims third place from Downey.
3	5:04:33pm	Lentz leads Bovis by 1.065-seconds, followed by Clark, Downey, and Prather.
3	5:06:11pm	Lentz and Bovis have pulled away from the field.
4	5:06:33pm	Top five in GT-Lite are Lentz, Bovis, Prather, Clark, and Sargis.
4	5:08:35pm	Great battle between Prather and Clark.
4	5:09:37pm	Sargis has nearly caught the third and fourth place cars.
4	5:10:47pm	Shadowen and Houseman make contact in Turn 12 and are stopped in the middle of the corner.
5	5:11:55pm	Lentz leads Bovis by 0.891-second, followed by Prather, Clark, and Sargis.
5	5:12:30pm	FULL COURSE CAUTION to remove Shadowen and Houseman's machines from Turn 12.
6	5:13:54pm	YELLOW FLAG. Lentz leads, followed by Bovis, Prather, Sargis, Clark.
7	5:14:59pm	YELLOW FLAG.
8	5:18:28pm	GREEN FLAG.
8	5:23:02pm	Lentz got a great restart.
8	5:23:19pm	Clark saves a spin in turn one - nice move to hold onto it.
8	5:23:56pm	Prather to second in turn five, Bovis to third.
8	5:24:17pm	Clark and Sargis are battling for fourth.
9	5:25:04pm	Lentz leads by 2.883-seconds, followed by Prather, Bovis, Clark, and Sargis.
9	5:26:07pm	Bovis right on Prather's bumper in turn five.
9	5:26:59pm	Sargis got around Clark for fourth.
9	5:27:37pm	Prather drops two wheels coming out of Canada Corner.
10	5:28:13pm	Prather and Bovis are side-by-side at the stripe. Bovis passes Prather for second in turn one.
10	5:28:57pm	Lentz leads by 2.665-seconds.
10	5:29:15pm	Lentz leads. Bovis second. Prather third. Sargis fourth.
11	5:30:12pm	Lentz leads Bovis by 1.321-seconds, followed by Prather, Sargis, and Clark.
11	5:31:21pm	Bovis is catching the leader Lentz. Right now, Bovis has the fastest car on the track.
12	5:32:41pm	Lentz leads.

12	5:33:27pm	Bovis just turned the fastest lap of the race.
12	5:34:12pm	Lentz leads, followed by Bovis, Prather, Sargis, and Clark.
12	5:34:34pm	Bovis is all over Lentz's back bumper.
12	5:34:53pm	Bovis and Lentz side-by-side in Canada Corner. Lentz leads.
13	5:35:58pm	LAST LAP.
13	5:36:06pm	The battle for the lead is heating up on the final lap.
13	5:36:27pm	Lentz leads through turn five.
13	5:37:13pm	Lentz leads in the carousel.
13	5:37:35pm	Bovis is all over Lentz.
	5:37:45pm	CHECKERED FLAG. Bovis just nipped Lentz at the line by 0.007-second.
	5:39:25pm	Bovis' pass at the stripe earned him the GoPro Hero Move of the Race.
	5:43:53pm	Bovis wins his second-career GT-Lite National Championship.
	5:44:39pm	The GT-Lite final running order was Bovis by 0.007, followed by Lentz, Sargis, Clark, and Leonard.

CASH BACK

with the SCCA Visa Signature® Card!



EARN REWARDS FAST

- **$25 Statement Credit when you spend $100 in 60 days[1]**
- **Earn 1 reward point for every net $1 spent[2]**

RACE-READY REWARDS

- **Choose almost any type of reward - cash back, travel, merchandise, gift cards, and more!**

WINNING BENEFITS

- **No annual fee (based on credit worthiness)[3]**
- **No preset spending limit[4]**
- **Zero fraud liability protection[5]**
- **VIP Perks**

Learn more and APPLY at usbank.com/SCCA_RULEBOOK

[1] Account must be open and in good standing to earn and redeem statement credit and reward points. Please wait 4-8 weeks to receive statement credit.

[2] Points earned on net purchases (purchases minus credit and returns).

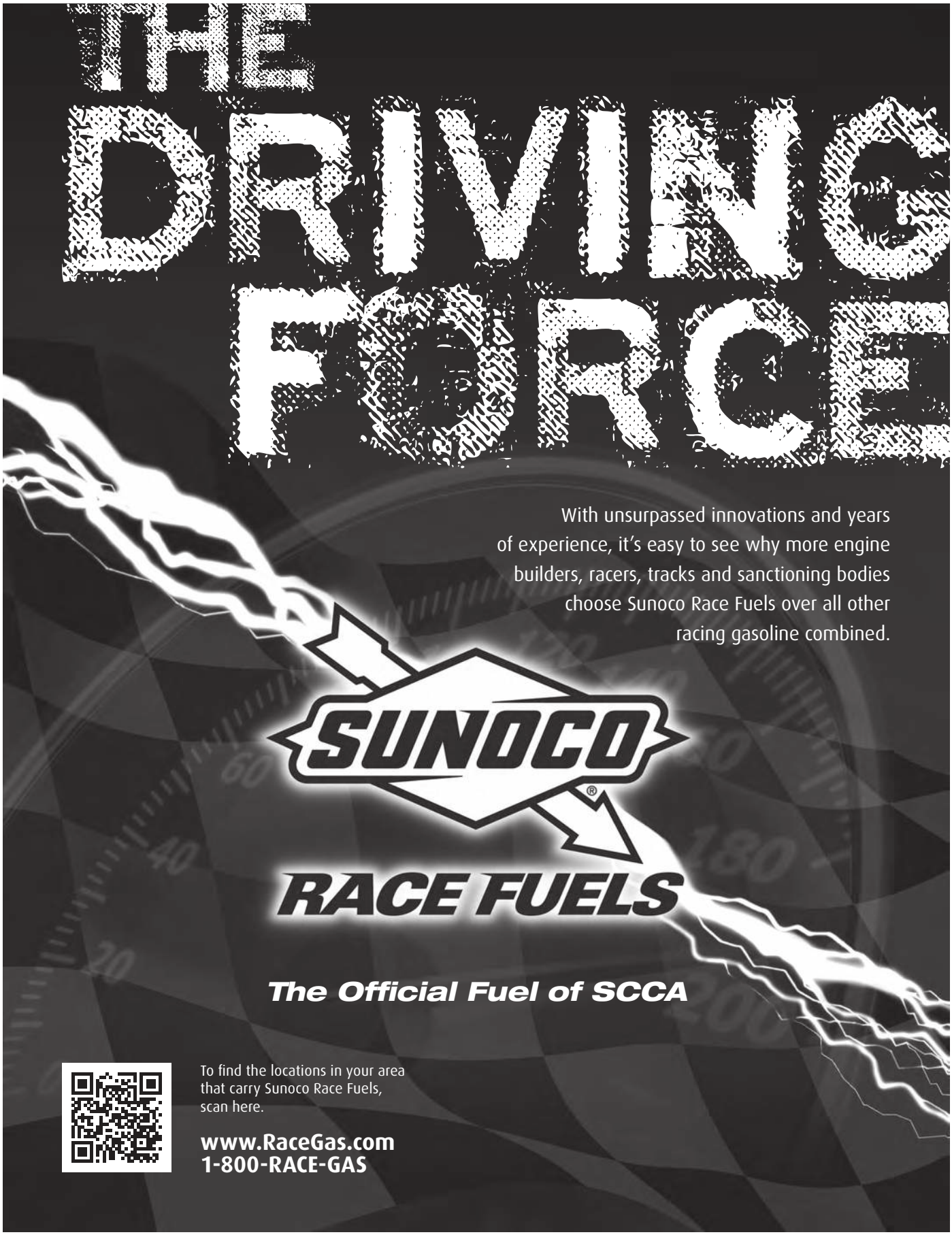
[3] The APR may vary and as of 8-1-13, the undiscounted variable APR for Purchases and Balance Transfers is 9.99%-21.99% based on your creditworthiness. The variable APR for Cash Advances is 23.99%. Cash Advance fee: 4% of each advance amount, $10 minimum. Convenience Check fee: 3% of each check amount, $5 minimum. Cash Equivalent fee: 4% of each advance amount, $20 minimum. Balance Transfer fee: 3% of each transfer amount, $5 minimum. There is a $2 minimum interest charge where interest is due. The annual fee is $0 or $29, based on creditworthiness. Foreign Transaction fee: 2% of each foreign purchase transaction or foreign ATM advance transaction in U.S. Dollars. 3% of each foreign purchase transaction or foreign ATM transaction in a Foreign Currency. We may change APRs, fees, and other Account terms in the future based on your experience with U.S. Bank National Association and its affiliates as provided under the Cardmember Agreement and applicable law.

[4] No preset spending limit does not mean unlimited spending. Individual transactions are authorized by card issuer based on factors such as account history, credit record, and payment resources. Card issuer will preset an upper limit for revolving balances and cash advances.

[5] U.S. Bank provides zero fraud liability for unauthorized transactions. Cardmember must notify U.S. Bank promptly of any unauthorized use. Certain conditions and limitations may apply.

The creditor and issuer of the Sports Car Club of America Visa Card is U.S. Bank National Association, pursuant to a license from Visa U.S.A. Inc.

usbank


THE
DRIVING
FORCE
With unsurpassed innovations and years of experience, it's easy to see why more engine builders, racers, tracks and sanctioning bodies choose Sunoco Race Fuels over all other racing gasoline combined.
SUNOCO
RACE FUELS
The Official Fuel of SCCA
To find the locations in your area that carry Sunoco Race Fuels, scan here.
www.RaceGas.com
1-800-RACE-GAS

TIRE RACK® .com



Streetable Track/Competition



Sport Maxx Race



Pilot Sport Cup+ / N-Spec



Pilot Sport Cup / Pilot Sport Cup ZP



PZero Corsa System Direzionale



PZero Corsa System Asimmetrico



PZero Corsa System Asimmetrico 2

ADVAN A048

Racetrack/Autocross



g-Force R1



g-Force R1 S



Ventus Z214



Sports Car D.O.T. - Radial A6/R6



Ecsta V710



Proxes R888



Proxes RA1



Proxes RR



Racetrack/Autocross - Wet



Radial Wet H20

Streetable Drag Racing Radials



g-Force T/A Drag Radial



g-Force T/A Drag Radial 2



D.O.T. Drag Radial



Proxes TQ

Lightweight Wheels

from... ENKEI RACING SERIES ENKEI TUNING SERIES Kosei OZ RACING sparco TR Motor Sports



Offer Ends October 4th



©2013 Tire Rack

Hours EST: M-F 8am-8pm SAT 9am-4pm

1-800-428-8355

www.tirerack.com